

ISSN 1385-4739

# **Mededelingen van de Levinas Studiekring**

Halfjaarlijks Bulletin



LEVINAS - STUDIEKRING

---

10<sup>e</sup> jaargang  
november 2005  
Dubbelnummer

**Mededelingen van de Levinas Studiekring**  
*Journal of the Dutch-Flemish Levinas Society*  
Halfjaarlijks Bulletin

*Colofon*

Hoofdredactie:	Dr. J. Duyndam Dr. R.D.N. van Riessen
Redactieraad:	Drs. L. Levy Dr. M. Poorthuis
Vormgeving:	Drs. M. Kremers
Correspondentieadres:	Dr. J. Duyndam Universiteit voor Humanistiek Postbus 797 3500 AT Utrecht j.duyndam@uvh.nl

Bijdragen en aankondigingen van publicaties (boeken en artikelen) alsook recensie-exemplaren kunnen worden verstuurd naar bovenstaand adres. De tekst wordt geleverd per e-mail of op diskette in een recente versie van Word (7.0 of later) of WordPerfect (6.1 of later) en in tweevoudige afdruk.

De *Mededelingen* worden gratis toegestuurd aan de leden van de Levinas-Studiekring. Losse nummers € 25,-. Verkrijgbaar door storting van dit bedrag op de postrekening van de Levinas-Studiekring: 5179094. Giften worden in dank aanvaard.

ISSN 1385-4739  
Houten (Nederland)

# Inhoud

Woord vooraf .....	3
E. Levinas (1906-1995). A Supplementary Primary and Secondary Bibliography (1990-2005)	
<i>Jacob Oeverbeek &amp; Joachim Duyndam</i>	
Introduction .....	5
Books and Articles .....	9
Reviews .....	102
Theses (incl. Dissertations).....	109





## Woord vooraf

Het voorliggende dubbelnummer van de Mededelingen van de Levinas Studiekring is geheel gewijd aan de nieuwe, bijgewerkte bibliografie van Levinas, getiteld *E. Levinas (1906-1995). An Online Supplementary Primary and Secondary Bibliography (1990-2005)*. Het betreft hier een primaire en secundaire bibliografie over de jaren 1990 t/m 2005 (sluitingsdatum 1 juli 2005), die ook vrij online beschikbaar is via onze website [www.levinas.nl](http://www.levinas.nl).

Zoals uit de formulering in de titel ('Supplementary') en uit het jaartal 1990 moge blijken, wil deze bibliografie aansluiten op de onvolprezen primaire en secundaire Levinas bibliografie zoals deze door Roger Burggraeve tot en met 1989 is bijgehouden. Zoals bekend bestaat deze laatste bibliografie tot nu toe alleen in boekvorm (Leuven: Peeters, 1990, ISBN 90-6831-215-4). Het spreekt vanzelf dat een online beschikbare bibliografie veel gemakkelijker en efficiënter kan worden geraadpleegd dan een versie-in-druk. Bovendien kan een online bibliografie eenvoudig up-to-date worden gehouden: eventuele fouten en omissies kunnen snel worden gecorrigeerd, enzovoort. Het is dan ook uitdrukkelijk onze wens en bedoeling dat onze nieuwe supplementaire bibliografie 1990-2005 op termijn wordt geïntegreerd met de bestaande grote primaire en secundaire bibliografie van Burggraeve, en dat dit geheel online beschikbaar komt voor het Levinas onderzoek. Gesprekken hierover zijn inmiddels gaande met prof. Burggraeve en met uitgeverij Peeters.

In de hierna volgende *Introduction* wordt de hier gepresenteerde bibliografie door de samenstellers nader verantwoord. Dat er nu een nieuwe online Levinas bibliografie beschikbaar is, is voor een belangrijk deel te danken aan Jacob Oeverbeek, doctoraal/masterstudent aan de Universiteit voor Humanistiek, die be-

reid was om in het kader van zijn onderzoekstage, onder begeleiding en supervisie van Joachim Duyndam, het ‘monnikenwerk’ hiervoor te verrichten. De redactie is Jacob Oeverbeek zeer erkentelijk, en dankt hem hartelijk en met veel respect voor zijn inspanningen, geduld, betrokkenheid en nauwgezetheid.

De redactie nodigt de lezer uit om de hier gepresenteerde bibliografie kritisch te onderzoeken en te testen. Omdat zij tot nu toe slechts het werk is geweest van de twee samenstellers, is het heel goed mogelijk dat bepaalde zaken over het hoofd zijn gezien, sommige titels zijn gemist, of wat dan ook. Het gebruik wijst zich vanzelf. Probeer eens, met bepaalde trefwoorden en/of auteursnamen, of publicaties die u bekend zijn inderdaad verschijnen. Hebt u opmerkingen over de indeling, over de vormgeving, of andere bevindingen? Geef a.u.b. ook eventuele taalfouten aan ons door. Wij horen het allemaal graag.

Reacties graag naar: j.duyndam@uvh.nl.

Joachim Duyndam en Renée van Riessen

# **E. Levinas (1906-1995). A Supplementary Primary and Secondary Bibliography (1990-2005)**

Jacob Oeverbeek & Joachim Duyndam

## **Introduction**

In this volume of *Mededelingen van de Levinas Studiekring* (Journal of the Dutch-Flemish Levinas Society), we present a primary and secondary bibliography of Emmanuel Levinas, covering the years 1990 until 2005 (closing date: July 1<sup>st</sup>, 2005). The primary bibliography includes all publications by Levinas himself during this period, and all publications on behalf of Levinas after his death in 1995. Many of these are reissues of previously published books and articles, as well as translations of his works. The secondary bibliography includes publications by others *on* Levinas: comments, interpretations, discussions and other scholarly books and articles on themes, problems and questions concerning Levinas' philosophical thought and his other (e.g. theological, Talmudic) ideas.

A secondary bibliography has unavoidably to deal with the principal and difficult question as to which publications are to be included and which are not. In case of dissertations, books and articles explicitly discussing the work of Levinas, insertion is evident. But in some cases it may be difficult to distinguish publications of which the content is more or less predominantly related to Levinas' thought on the one hand, from publications with only references (but how many?) to Levinas, on the other. Embracing all publications with one or more references to Levinas in the bibliography would be practically impossible and, what is more, principally undesirable. We have attempted to draw the line at a

substantial component related to Levinas in the publication in hand. We realise, though, that the assessment of this rests inevitably somewhat arbitrary.

We are proud to announce that our present bibliography is also (free) accessible in an online version at [www.levinas.nl](http://www.levinas.nl) – the Internet website of the *Levinas Studiekring* (the Dutch-Flemish Levinas Society). Obviously, an online bibliography makes searching far more easy than an only printed version would. Furthermore, an online bibliography can be kept up-to-date easily: omissions can simply be filled up: corrections can be made without difficulty, etc. Our online bibliography has several possible divisions or entrances. Searching can be conducted through primary titles, secondary titles or all titles: by author name or by title words: by matching any words (*a or b*) and all words (*a and b*): through books, theses (including dissertations), articles, reviews, or all kinds of publications together. Results of searching can be sorted by title, by author and by year of publication. We expect that the online bibliography can be of great benefit to any scholarly research on Levinas.

As the wording ‘supplementary’ in the title and the covered years 1990-2005 may indicate, our primary and secondary bibliography aims to be a continuation of the well-known primary and secondary bibliography made by Roger Burggraeve (Catholic University Leuven). Burggraeve’s great Levinas bibliography was first published in 1977, covering the years 1929-1977<sup>1</sup>. Reissues followed in 1982<sup>2</sup>, 1986<sup>3</sup> and 1990<sup>4</sup>, with supplements cov-

---

<sup>1</sup> Roger Burggraeve, ‘Emmanuel Levinas. Une bibliographie primaire et secondaire’. In *Salesianum* 39 (1977), p. 633-692.

<sup>2</sup> Roger Burggraeve, ‘Emmanuel Levinas. Une bibliographie primaire et secondaire’. In *Salesianum* 44 (1982), p. 459-478.

<sup>3</sup> Roger Burggraeve, *Emmanuel Levinas. Une bibliographie primaire et secondaire*. Leuven: Peeters, 1986.

<sup>4</sup> Roger Burggraeve, *Emmanuel Levinas. Une bibliographie primaire et secondaire*. Leuven: Peeters, 1990.

ering the years 1977-1981, 1981-1985 and 1985-1989, respectively. Unfortunately, Burggraeve's bibliography is today only available in hard copy. Moreover, the three supplements of 1982, 1986 and 1990, have not been integrated with the first issue of 1977 into one accessible bibliography. We express the hope that our present supplementary bibliography will be integrated soon with Burggraeve's work into one, free accessible, online Levinas bibliography, which would be the most profitable for the Levinas research.

To get a convenient arrangement, the printed version of our supplementary bibliography below is sorted by year of publication. Each year is divided in a primary and a secondary part. Within these, books and articles are listed separately. At the end of the bibliography, there is a list of reviews and a list of theses (including dissertations). Both of these are also sorted by year.

This classification is slightly divergent from Burggraeve's procedure. Clearly, both of us hold the self-evident divisions of primary and secondary titles, as well as sorting by year of publication. Burggraeve also keeps theses and reviews apart, like we do. But we do not follow the distinction Burggraeve has made between publications wholly or partly dealing with Levinas on the one hand, and publications that are (only) inspired by Levinas or with just references to him on the other.<sup>5</sup> We think that in the ongoing Levinas research over the years, monographs and introductions to his philosophy will be more and more superseded by detailed studies that connect elements of Levinas' thought to other philosophies and, in particular, with studies that apply Levinas' thought to several quite different domains such as health care, social work, education, intercultural debates, religion, questions of war and peace, phenomenological ethics, etc. Regarding this de-

---

<sup>5</sup> *Écrits consacrés entièrement ou partiellement à Levinas* and *Écrits se référant ou s'inspirant à Levinas*, respectively.

velopment we feel that the distinction between ‘dealing with Levinas’ and ‘inspired by Levinas’ cannot be preserved. Instead, we hold our ‘substantial component’ criterion – in full awareness, however, of its difficulties mentioned above in our second paragraph.

Undoubtedly, our present supplementary bibliography still contains errors, omissions and other faults, as it is until now the work of only two researchers, the authors of this editorial. We would be very grateful to receive all kinds of corrections. Please send these to [j.duyndam@uvh.nl](mailto:j.duyndam@uvh.nl). We thank you very much in advance.

Jacob Oeverbeek & Joachim Duyndam

© Copyright 2005 by Jacob Oeverbeek & Joachim Duyndam (Universiteit voor Humanistiek / University of Humanistics). All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, translated, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without prior written permission from the publishers.

© Copyright 2005 Jacob Oeverbeek & Joachim Duyndam (Universiteit voor Humanistiek). Alle rechten voorbehouden. Niets uit deze uitgave (online publicatie) mag worden verveelvoudigd, opgeslagen in een geautomatiseerd gegevensbestand, of openbaar gemaakt, in enige vorm of op enige wijze, hetzij elektronisch, mechanisch, door fotokopieën, opnemen, of op enig andere manier, zonder voorafgaande schriftelijke toestemming van de rechthebbenden.

## **Books & Articles**

**1990**

### **PRIMARY BOOKS**

**Autrement qu'être ou Au-delà de l'essence**, Paris: Kluwer Academic, 287 p., ISBN 2-253-05352-X

**De werkelijkheid en haar schaduw**, Kampen: Kok Agora, 110 p., ISBN 90-242-7711-6

**Difficile liberté: essais sur le judaïsme**, Paris: Michel, 412 p., ISBN 2-253-03427-4

**Difficult freedom: essays on Judaism**, London: Athlone Press, 306 p., ISBN 0-485-11379-1

**God en de filosofie**, 's-Gravenhage: Meinema, 63 p., ISBN 90-211-6104-4

**Humanisme van de andere mens**, Kampen: Kok Agora, 152 p., ISBN 90-242-7678-0

**Intersubjectivity: Notes on Merleau-Ponty**, Evanston: Northwestern University Press, 206 p., ISBN 0-8101-0873-9

**Nine Talmudic readings**, Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 197 p., ISBN 0-253-33379-2

**Totalité et infini: essai sur l'extériorité**, Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic, 347 p., ISBN 2-253-05351-1

**Vier talmoed lessen**, Hilversum: Gooi & Sticht, 142 p., ISBN 90-304-0529-5

### **PRIMARY ARTICLES**

**Reflections on the Philosophy of Hitlerism**, in Critical Inquiry 17, p. 62-71

**Sensibility**, in Galen A. Johnson, *Ontology and Alterity in Merleau-Ponty*, Northwestern University Press, 1990, ISBN 0-8101-0873-9

**Simulacra**, in David Wood (ed.), *Writing the Future*, Routledge, 1990, vert. door David Allison

### **SECONDARY BOOKS**

**BAPTISTA PEREIRA, M.**, *Modernidade e tempo: para uma leitura do discurso moderno*, Livraria Minerva, 239 p., ISBN 97-2931-616-3

**BURGGRAEVE, R.**, *Levinas over vrede en mensenrechten*, Leuven/Amersfoort: Acco, 230 p., ISBN 90-334-2221-2

**BURGGRAEVE, R.**, *Emmanuel Levinas: une bibliographie primaire et secondaire (1929-1985) avec complément 1985-1989* Leuven: Peeters, 222 p., ISBN 90-6831-215-4

**BURGGRAEVE, R.**, *Emmanuel Levinas: une bibliographie primaire et secondaire (1929-1985)* Leuven: Peeters, 222 p., ISBN 90-6831-215-4

**FERON, E.**, *Emmanuel Levinas*, Bruxelles: OUSIA, 140 p., ISSN 0773-7912

**HACK, C.**, *Een verrukkelijke zwakte: het vrouwelijke in het denken van Emmanuel Levinas*, Kampen: Kok Agora, 143 p., ISBN 90-242-7652-7

**HAND, S.**, *The Levinas Reader*, Oxford: Blackwell Publishing, 320 p., ISBN 0-63-116447-2

**HAUCK, D.**, *Fragen nach dem Anderen: Untersuchungen zum Denken von Emmanuel Levinas mit einem Vergleich zu Jean-Paul Sartre und Franz Rosenzweig*, Essen: Die

Blaue Eule, 224 p., ISBN 3-89206-336-2

---

LANNOY, J.-L. [ET AL.], Emmanuel Levinas, Paris: Vrin, 139 p., ISSN 0773-7912

---

MAYER, M. & HENTSCHEL, M., Lévinas: zur Möglichkeit einer prophetischen Philosophie, Gießen: Focus, 280 p., ISBN 3-88349-416-X

---

MORTLEY, R., French Philosophers in Conversation: Derrida, Levinas, Schneider, Serres, Irigaray, Le Doeuff, London: Routledge, 128 p., ISBN 0-415-05255-6

---

PONTON, L., Philosophie et droits de l'homme. De Kant à Lévinas, Paris: Vrin, 207 p., ISBN 2-7116-1022-5

---

RICOEUR, P., Soi-même comme un autre, Paris: Éditions du Seuil, 424 p., ISBN 2-0201-1458-5

---

VELDHUIS, H., Geen begrip voor de ander: de kritiek van Emmanuel Levinas op de westerse filosofie, in het bijzonder op het denken van Husserl en Heidegger, Utrecht: Rijksuniversiteit Utrecht, 180 p., ISBN 90-72235-09-6

---

VOORT, F.J.M. ROUPPE VAN DER, Doorlichting van de psychotherapeutische relatie vanuit de ethische stellingname van Emmanuel Levinas, Delft: Eburon, 88 p., ISBN 90-5166-157-6

---

WEBER, E., Verfolgung und Trauma: zu Emmanuel Lévinas' "Autrement qu'être ou au-delà de l'essence", Wien: Passagen Verlag, 262 p., ISBN 3-900767-46-7 brosch

---

ZARADER, M. La dette impensée, Paris: Éditions du Seuil, 245 p., ISBN 2-0201-1521-2

---

## **SECONDARY ARTICLES**

---

BERNASCONI R. & CHANTER T., The face of the Other. A review of the work of Emmanuel Levinas, in Religious Studies Review 16 (1990) 227-232.

---

BERNASCONI, R., The Ethics of Suspicion, in Research in Phenomenology, 20, 1990, p. 3-18.

---

BRUNS, G.L., Dialogue and the Truth of Skepticism, in Religion and Literature, 22, 2-3, 1990, p. 85-92.

---

BURKE, P., Listening at the Abyss. Dialogue and Alterity, in Merleau-Ponty, Evanston: Northwestern University Press, 1990, p. 81-97

---

CELIS, R., Entre monde et infini (la condition de l'homme moderne chez Descartes et Lévinas), in CESPR, 8, 1990, p. 43-66

---

CIARAMELLI, F., De l'errance à la responsabilité, in Etudes phénoménologiques, nr. 12, Vrin, 1990, p. 45-66

---

COHEN, R.A., The Face of Truth in Rosenzweig, Levinas and Jewish Mysticism, in Daniel Guerrière (ed.), Phenomenology of the Truth Proper to Religion, Albany: State University of New York Press, 1990, p. 175-201

---

COLLEONY, J., Heidegger et Lévinas: la question du Dasein, in Les études philosophiques, nr. 45, 1990, p. 313-331

---

DAVIDSON, A., 1933-1934: Thoughts on National Socialism, in Critical Inquiry, 17, 1, p. 35-45

---

DAVIES, P., A Linear Narrative? Blanchot with Heidegger in the Work of Levinas, in Phi-

---

Iosophers Poets, p. 37-69

---

FERON, E., La réponse à l'autre et la question de l'un (le paradoxe du langage chez Lévinas), in Etudes phénoménologiques, nr. 12, Vrin, 1990, p. 67-100

---

FRIEDLANDER, J., The Lithuanian Jewish Enlightenment in French Translation: Emmanuel Levinas and His Disciple Alain Finkielkraut, in Vilra on the Seine, New Haven: Yale University Press, 1990, p. 80-106

---

HANDELMAN, S.A., Facing the Other: Lévinas, Perelman and Rosenzweig, in Religion and Literature 22 (1990), p. 61-84

---

IRIGARAY, L., Questions à E. Lévinas, in Critique, nr. 522, nov. 1990, p. 101-140

---

JACQUES, F., E. Lévinas: entre le primat phénoménologique du moi et l'allégeance éthique à autrui, in Etudes phénoménologiques, nr. 12, 1990, p. 101-140

---

JAYNES, M., Hostage philosophy: Levinas's ethical thought, in Tikkun, vol. 5 (1990), afl. 6 (01 11), p. 85 (3)

---

LANNOY, J.L., Il y a et phénoménologie dans la pensée du jeune E. Lévinas, in Revue philosophique de Louvain, 88, 1990, p. 369-394

---

LANNOY, J.L., D'une ambiguïté, in Etudes phénoménologiques, 12, Vrin, 1990, p. 11-44

---

WATSON, S., The Face of the Hibakusha: Levinas and the Trace of Apocalypse, in David Wood (ed.), Writing the Future, London:Routledge and Kegan Paul, 1990, p. 155-173

---

ZIAREK , E.P.,The Language of Praise: Lévinas and Marion, in Religion and Literature, 22 (1990), p. 93-108

## 1991

### PRIMARY BOOKS

---

**Anders dan zijn, of het wezen voorbij**, Baarn: Ambo, 304 p., ISBN 90-263-0970-8

---

**Außer sich: Meditationen über Religion und Philosophie**, München/Wien: Frank Miething, 222 p., ISBN 3-446-16175-9

---

**Entre nous, Essais sur le penser-à-l'autre**, Paris: Grasset, 268 p., ISBN 2246443512

---

**In de tijd van de volkeren**, Leuven: Garant, 223 p., ISBN 90-5350-022-7

---

**La mort et le temps**, Paris: L'Herne, 154 p., ISBN 2-253-05943-9 (LGF)

---

**Otherwise than being or beyond essence**, Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 200 p., ISBN 90-247-2374-4

### PRIMARY ARTICLES

---

**Philosophy and Awakening**, in Eduardo Cadava [et al.], Who Comes After the Subject? Routledge, 1991, p. 206-216

---

**Préface : Les Matriarches: Sarah, Rebecca, Rachel et Léa**, in Catherine Chalier, Les Matriarches: Sarah, Rebecca, Rachel et Léa, Cerf,1991, ISBN 2-2040-2344-2, p. 224

---

**Qui est soi-même?** in Le "quant-à-soi" (Actes du XXX° colloque des intellectuels juifs de langue française), p. 217-229

## **SECONDARY BOOKS**

---

BERNASCONI, R. & CRITCHLEY, S., *Re-reading Levinas*, New York: Continuum International Publishing Group, 274 p., ISBN 0-485-30066-4 / 0-253-20624-3

CHALIER, C. & ABENSOUR, M., *Emmanuel Lévinas*, Paris: L'Herne, 518 p., ISBN 2-85197-069-0

DAVIDSE, J. (RED.), *Grote filosofen: Plato, Aristoteles, Thomas van Aquino, Descartes, Kant, Marx, Nietzsche, Levinas en Wittgenstein in actueel perspectief*, Kampen: Kok Agora, 177 p., ISBN 90-391-0015-2

BLEIJENDAAL, H., J. GOUD & E. VAN HOVE (RED.), *Emmanuel Levinas over psyche, kunst en moraal*, Baarn: Ambo, 156 p., ISBN 90-263-1020-X

HANDELMAN, S.A., *Fragments of redemption: Jewish thought and literary theory in Benjamin, Scholem, and Levinas*, Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 389 p., ISBN 0-253-32695-8, 0-253-20679-0

KROESEN, J.O., *Kwaad en zin: over de betekenis van de filosofie van Emmanuel Lévinas voor de theologische vraag van het kwade*, Kampen: Kok, 280 p., ISBN 90-242-3019-5

LAPORTE, R., *Etudes*, Paris: POL, 344 p., ISBN 2-8674-4210-9

LLEWELYN, J., *The middle voice of ecological conscience: a chiasmic reading of responsibility in the neighbourhood of Levinas, Heidegger and others*, London: Macmillan, 303 p., ISBN 0-333-54448-X

MORTLEY, R., *French philosophers in conversation: Levinas, Schneider, Serres, Irigaray, Le Doeuff, Derrida*, London [etc.]: Routledge, 108 p., ISBN 0-415-05254-8/0-415-05255-6

MUNONO MUYEMBE, B., *Le regard et le visage. De l'altérité chez J.P. Sartre et E. Lévinas*, Bruxelles: Peter Lang, 362 p., ISBN 3-261-04370-9

RIESSEN, R. VAN, *Erotiek en dood: met het oog op transcendentie in de filosofie van Levinas*, Kampen: Kok Agora, 262 p., ISBN 90-391-0013-6

ROBBINS, J., *Prodigal Son/Elder Brother: Interpretation and Alterity in Augustine, Pre-trarch, Kafka, Levinas*, Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 184 p., ISBN 0-226-72110-8

ROSMARIN, L., *E. Lévinas, humaniste de l'autre homme*, Toronto: Editions du GREF, 182 p., ISBN 0-921-91613-2

STEINER, G., *Emmanuel Levinas*, Gent: De uil van Minerva, 213 p.

TYMIENIECKA, A. (RED), *Husserl's Legacy in Phenomenological Philosophies: New Approaches to Reason, Language, Hermeneutics, the Human Condition*, Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 444 p., ISBN 0-792-31178-7

VOORT, F.J.M. ROUPPE VAN DER, *Intersubjectiviteit: wederzijdse begrenzing van de psychanalyse en de fenomenologie van Levinas*, Delft: Eburon, 204 p., ISBN 90-5166-201-7

## **SECONDARY ARTICLES**

---

ABENSOUR, M., *Penser l'utopie autrement*, in *Cahier de l'Herne: E. Lévinas, Le Livre de poche*, 1991, p. 572-602

ARMENGAUD, F., *Ethique et esthétique. De l'ombre à l'oblitération*, in *Cahier de l'Herne: E. Lévinas, Le Livre de poche*, 1991, p. 605-619

ARONOWICZ, A., Les commentaires talmudiques de Lévinas, in Cahier de l'Herne: E. Lévinas, Le Livre de poche, 1991, p. 413-427

---

BAANDERS, B. & LEVINAS, E., Aan gene zijde van het vers. Talmoedische studies en essays, in Studia Rosenthaliana, vol. 25 (1991), afl. 2 (herfst), p. 190

---

BALSEMÃO, E., A realidade do Tempo segundo Levinas. Considerações gerais e proposições introdutórias sobre o tema da temporalidade, in Revista Portuguesa de Filosofia XLVII, fasc. 1, 1991, p. 119-177

---

BANON, D., Résistance du visage et renoncement au sacrifice, in Cahier de l'Herne: E. Lévinas, Le Livre de poche, 1991, p. 461-474

---

BARBER, M., The Ethics Behind the Absence of Ethics in Alfred Schutz's Thought, in Human Studies: A Journal for Philosophy and the Social Sciences, July 1991, p. 121-140

---

BERNASCONI, R., Lévinas, Hegel. La possibilité du pardon et de la réconciliation, in Cahier de l'Herne: E. Lévinas, Le Livre de poche, 1991, p. 357-379

---

BERNASCONI, R., Habermas and Arendt on the Philosophers Error: Tracking the Diabolical in Heidegger, in Graduate Faculty Philosophy Journal, 14, 2, 1991, p. 3-24.

---

CAPUTO, J.D., Hyperbolic Justice: Deconstruction, Myth, and Politics, in Research in Phenomenology, 21, 1991, p. 3-20.

---

CHALIER, C., A propos des lectures talmudiques, in Cahier de l'Herne: E. Lévinas, Le Livre de poche, 1991, p. 397-409

---

CHALIER, C., L'âme de la vie. Lévinas lecteur de R. Haïm de Volozin, in Cahier de l'Herne: E. Lévinas, Le Livre de poche, 1991, p. 442-460

---

CHALIER, C., Pour une pensée inspirée, in Epokhè, nr. 2, 1991, p. 281-307

---

CHRETIEN, J.L., La dette et l'élection, in Cahier de l'Herne: E. Lévinas, Le Livre de poche, 1991, p. 257-277

---

CIARAMELLI, F., Il tempo dell'inizio. Responsabilità e giudizio in H. Arendt e E. Levinas, in Paradigmi, IX, 1991, p. 477-504.

---

CIARAMELLI, F., Levinas's Ethical Discourse Between Individuation and Universality, in R. Bernasconi & S. Critchley, Re-Reading Levinas, Indiana University Press, 1991, p. 83-105

---

COHEN, R., La non-indifférence dans la pensée d'E. Lévinas et de F. Rosenzweig, in Cahier de l'Herne: E. Lévinas, Le Livre de poche, 1991, p. 380-393

---

COLIN, F., La peur. Emmanuel Lévinas et Maurice Blanchot, in Cahier de l'Herne: E. Lévinas, Le Livre de poche, 1991, p. 334-356

---

COLLEONY, J., Lévinas et l'art: La réalité et son ombre, in La part de l'oeil, nr. 7, 1991, p. 81-90

---

DAVID, A., S'orienter dans la pensée (notes sur l'extériorité), in Cahier de l'Herne: E. Lévinas, Le Livre de poche, 1991, p. 201-223

---

DERRIDA, J., At this very moment in this work here I am, in Robert Bernasconi & Simon Critchley (eds.), Re-Reading Levinas, Indiana University Press, 1991, p. 11-48

---

EAGLETON, T., Death of the authors, in New statesman and society, Vol. 4, Issue: 133 (January 11, 1991), p. 35, 2p

---

FAESSLER, M., Dieu, autrement, in Cahier de l'Herne: E. Lévinas, Le Livre de poche, 1991, p. 477-491

---

FINKIELKRAUT, A., Le risque du politique, in Cahier de l'Herne: E. Lévinas, Le Livre de poche, 1991, p. 559-571

---

FONTENAY, E. DE, L'exaspération de l'infini, in Cahier de l'Herne: E. Lévinas, Le Livre de poche, 1991, p. 180-200

---

GIBBS, R., The other comes to teach me: A review of recent Lévinas publications, in Man and World 24 (1991), p. 219-233

---

HAAR, M., L'obsession de l'autre. L'éthique comme traumatisme, in Cahier de l'Herne: E. Lévinas, Le Livre de poche, 1991, p. 525-538

---

JACQUES, F., Primum Relationis, in Difference and Subjectivity, New Haven: Yale University Press, 1991, p. 115-161, esp. 127-146, vert. door Andrew Rothwell

---

JAYME V. L., Emmanuel Lévinas' Philosophy of Responsible Subjectivity, in Philippiniana Sacra 26 (1991), p. 227-262.

---

JOPLING, D., Levinas on Desire, Dialogue and the Other, in American Catholic philosophical quarterly: vol. 65 (1991), afl. 4 (autumn), p. 405

---

KEIFERT, P., The Other: Hospitality to the Stranger, Levinas, and Multicultural Mission, in Dialog, 30, 1, 1991, p. 36-43

---

KOVACS, G., The Question of Ultimate Meaning in Emmanuel Levinas, in Ultimate Reading and Meaning, 14, 2, 1991, p. 99-108

---

KOWACS G., Question of Ultimate Meaning in Emmanuel Lévinas, in Ultimate Reading and Meaning, 14 (1991), p. 99-108

---

LUTHER, H., Subjektwerdung zwischen Schwere und Leichtigkeit -(auch) eine ästhetische Aufgabe?, in Neue Zeitschrift für Systematische Theologie und Religionsphilosophie, nr. 2, 1991, p. 183-198

---

MACDONALD, M.J., Jewgreek and Greekjew: The Concept of the Trace in Derrida and Levinas, in Philosophy Today, 35, 3. 1991, p. 215-227.

---

MANNING R.J.S., Thinking the Other Without Violence? An Analysis of the Relation Between the Philosophy of Emmanuel Lévinas and Feminism, in The Journal of Speculative Philosophy 5 (1991), p. 132-143

---

MARION, J.-L., Le sujet en dernier appel, in Revue de Métaphysique et de morale, 96, 1991, p. 115-131

---

MARTY, F., La hauteur et le sublime, in Cahier de l'Herne: E. Lévinas, Le Livre de poche, 1991, p. 322-333

---

MESKIN J., Language and Revelation in the philosophy of Emmanuel Lévinas, in Dissertation Abstracts International 52 (1991-1992), p. 3322

---

MOPSÍK, C., La pensée d'E. Lévinas et la Cabale, in Cahier de l'Herne: E. Lévinas, Le Livre de poche, 1991, p. 428-441

---

PEPERZAK, A.T., The one for the other: The philosophy of Emmanuel Lévinas, in Man and World 24 (1991), p. 427-459

---

PEPERZAK, A., Passages, in Cahier de l'Herne: E. Lévinas, Le Livre de poche, 1991, p.

---

492-501

---

PETITDEMANGE, G., Désir de l'infini, séparation de l'infini ?, in Cahier de l'Herne: E. Lévinas, Le Livre de poche, 1991, p. 306-321

---

PONTREMOLI, E., Sur l'il y a qui n'est pas es gibt [E. Lévinas], in Etudes phénoménologiques, nr. 7, Vrin, 1991, p. 165-187

---

RICHIR, M., Phénomène et infini, in Cahier de l'Herne: E. Lévinas, Le Livre de poche, 1991, p. 224-256

---

ROBBINS, J., Visage, Figure: Reading Levinas's 'Totality and Infinity', in Yale French studies (1991), afl. 79 (01 03), p. 135 (15)

---

ROBBINS, J., An inscribed responsibility: Levinas's Difficult Freedom, in Modern language notes, vol. 106 (1991), afl. 5 (01 12), p. 1052 (11)

---

ROBBINS, J., Alterity and the Judaic: Reading Levinas, in Prodigal Son/Elder Brother: Interpretation and Alterity in Augustine, Petrarch, Kafka, Levinas, Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1991, p. 100-132

---

ROSMANN, L., Joy Through Commitment to the Other in the Works of Emmanuel Levinas, in M. Zlomislic, G. Grand & D. Goicvechea (eds.), Joyful Wisdom: A Post-Modern Ethics of Joy, St. Catherines, Ontario: Brock University, 1991, p. 57-68

---

SCHNEIDER, M., La proximité chez Lévinas et le Nebenmensch freudien, in Cahier de l'Herne: E. Lévinas, Le Livre de poche, 1991, p. 505-524

---

SMITH, M.B., Two Texts on Merleau-Ponty by Emmanuel Levinas, in Galen A. Johnson (ed.), Ontology and Alterity Merleau-Ponty, Evanston : Northwestern University Press, 1991

---

TAMINIAUX, J., La première réplique à l'ontologie fondamentale, in Cahier de l'Herne: E. Lévinas, Le Livre de poche, 1991, p. 278-292

---

TAURECK, B.H.F., Ethik jenseits von Moral: Sartre, Levinas, Baudrillard, in Deutsche Zeitschrift für Philosophie, nr. 11, 1991, p. 1212-1230

---

TISCHNER, J., Meine Begegnung mit der Gedankenwelt Levinas', in Reports of Philosophy, n 14, 1991, p. 73-82

---

TROTIGNON, P., Autre voie, même voix: Lévinas et Bergson, in Cahier de l'Herne: E. Lévinas, Le Livre de poche, 1991, p. 295-305

---

VASSELEU, C., The Face Before the Mirror Stage, in Hypatia, Fall 1991, p. 140-155

---

WEBER, E., Approche, Ritspa, Esther: Quelques remarques sur M. Buber et E. Lévinas, in Cahier de l'Herne: E. Lévinas, Le Livre de poche, 1991, p. 539-553

---

WIRZBA, N., To feed the world: The contribution of Emmanuel Levinas, in The Christian century, vol. 108 (1991), afl. 19 (12 06), p. 623 (3)

---

**1992**

---

**PRIMARY BOOKS**

---

**De Dieu qui vient à l'idée**, Paris: Vrin, 270 p., ISBN 2-7116-1120-5

---

**Éthique et infini: dialogues avec Philippe Nemo**, Paris: Fayard, 12 p., ISBN 2-253-03426-6

---

**Ethisch en oneindig: gesprekken met Philippe Nemo**, Kampen: Kok Agora, 96 p., ISBN 90-391-0006-3 (Kok Agora), 90-289-1188-X (DNB)

---

## PRIMARY ARTICLES

---

**Ethique comme philosophie première**, in *Le Nouveau Commerce*, nr. 84-85

**Naar de ander**, in *Filosofie Magazine*, Jrg. 01 (1992/93) Afl. 03 (december) p. 31 t/m 31:  
vert: Bremmers, Chris Johan Gerard

**Préface: Martin Buber**, in Pamela Vermes, Martin Buber, Paris : Albin Michel, 1992, p. 185

---

## SECONDARY BOOKS

---

CLARK, T., Derrida, Heidegger, Blanchot, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 235 p., ISBN 0-52-140539-4

CONNER, S., Theory and Cultural Value, Oxford: Blackwell, 276 p., ISBN 0-63-118282-9

CRITCHLEY, S., The Ethics of Deconstruction: Derrida and Levinas, Oxford: Blackwell, 288 p., ISBN 0-63-117786-8

DALLERY, A.B., SCOTT, C.E. & ROBERTS, P.H., Ethics and danger, Albany: SUNY Press, 348 p., ISBN 0-7914-0984-8

ESTERBAUER, R., Transzendenz-"Relation": zum Transzendenzbezug in der Philosophie Emmanuel Levinas, Wien: Passagen-Verlag, 282 p., ISBN 3-85165-001-8

FERON, E., De l'idée de transcendance à la question du langage: L'itinéraire philosophique d'E. Lévinas, Grenoble: Jérôme Millon, 346 p., ISBN 2-9056-1473-0

GIBBS, R., Correlations in Rosenzweig and Levinas, New Jersey: Princeton University Press, 281 p., ISBN 0691074151

GOUD, J.F., Emmanuel Levinas und Karl Barth: ein religionsphilosophischer und ethischer Vergleich, 259 p., ISBN 3-416-02381-1

GOUD, J.F., God als raadsel: peilingen in het spoor van Levinas, Kampen: Kok Agora, 192 p., ISBN 90-391-0046-2 (Kok Agora), 90-289-1711-X (DNB/Pelckmans)

KEIJ, J.A.P.M., De structuur van Levinas' denken in het perspectief van een ontwikkelingsgang, Kampen: Kok Agora, 254 p., ISBN 90-391-0051-9

KEMP, P., Lévinas, Copenhagen: Anis, 96 p., ISBN 87-7457-121-4

KREWANI, W.N., Emmanuel Lévinas: Denker des Anderen, Freiburg [etc.]: Karl Alber, 268 p., ISBN 3-495-47741-1

LEIJEN, A., Profielen van ethiek: van Aristoteles tot Levinas, Muidenberg: Coutinho, 159 p., ISBN 90-6283-849-9

LEVINAS, E., Totality and infinity: an essay on exteriority, Pittsburgh: Duquesne University Press, 307 p., ISBN 0-8207-0245-5

LEVINAS, E., Schwierige Freiheit: Versuch über das Judentum, Frankfurt am Main: Jüdischer Verlag, 184 p., ISBN 3-633-54062-8

MOSÈS, S., System and revelation: The philosophy of Franz Rosenzweig. Foreword by Emmanuel Lévinas, Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 320 p., ISBN 0-8143-2128-3

OUAKNIN, M.-A., Méditations érotiques: essai sur E. Lévinas, Paris: Balland, 185 p., ISBN 2-715-80954-9

---

POORTHUIS, M., Het gelaat van de Messias: Messiaanse Talmoedlezingen van Emmanuel Levinas: vertaling, commentaar, achtergronden, Hilversum: B. Folkertsma Stichting voor Talmudica, 312 p., ISBN 90-239-1131-8 (Boekencentrum)

---

SAINT-GERMAIN, C., Ecrire sur la nuit blanche: l'éthique du livre chez E. Lévinas et E. Jabès, Québec : Presses de l'Université du Québec, 290 p., ISBN 2-760-50697-5

---

SCHEGGET, G.H. TER, Recht op gemeente: de betekenis van joodse denkers voor mijn ethiek, Kampen: Kok, 103 p., ISBN 90-242-6873-7

---

## SECONDARY ARTICLES

ATTERTON, P. Levinas and the language of peace: A response to Derrida, in *Philosophy today*, vol. 36 (1992), afl. 1 (01 03), p. 59 (12)

---

ANCKAERT, L., De ervaring en het transcendentale. Franz Rosenzweig en Emmanuel Levinas, in Ronald Commers (red.), *Acta filosofiedag* 1990, Rijksuniversiteit Gent

---

BAGOLINI, L., La persona nell'esperienza morale e giuridica. Fra Martin Buber ed Emmanuel Levinas, in *Rivista Rominiana di Filosofia di Cultura*, nr. 4, 1992, p. 357-367

---

BEAUCHESNE R. J., The supernatural existential as desire. Karl Rahner and Emmanuel Levinas revisited, in *Eglise et Théologie* 23 (1992), p. 221-239

---

BENOIST, J., Répondre de soi, in *Philosophie*, nr. 34, 1992, p. 37-44

---

BERNASCONI, R., Who is my neighbour? Who is the Other? Questioning "the generosity of Western thought", in *Ethics and responsibility in the phenomenological tradition*, Pittsburgh 1992, 1-31.

---

BUSCH, T., Ethics and Ontology: Levinas and Merleau-Ponty, in *Man and World* 25 (1992), p. 195-202

---

CIARAMELLI, F., Levinas e la fenomenologia del desiderio, in (trad. Alberto Moscato), E. Levinas. *Filosofia e trascendenza*, 1992, p. 143-168

---

COLLEONY, J., L'éthique, le politique et la question du monde (Hannah Arendt et Emmanuel Levinas), in *Les cahiers de philosophie*, nr. 15-16, 1992-1993, p. 161-183

---

CORDIER, A., Responsabilités. Une lecture de Levinas, in *Etudes*, 377, 1992, p. 363-372

---

CROMMELINCK, L., Du souci pour l'être au souci pour l'autre, in *Lumen Vitae*, 47, 1992, p. 300-310

---

DHONDT, U., Ethics, History, Religion. The Limits of the Philosophy of Religion, in Paul van Tongeren, Paul Sars, Chris Bremmers and Koen Boey (eds.), *Eros and Eris*, Dordrecht: Kluwer, 1992, p. 273-280

---

FARLEY, W., Ethics and Reality: Dialogue Between Caputo and Levinas, in *Philosophy today*, vol. 36 (1992), afl. 3, p. 210-220 (11)

---

FERON, E., De l'idée de transcendance à la question du langage. L'itinéraire philosophique d'E. Levinas, in *Revue de métaphysique et de morale*, vol. 97 (1992), afl. 4, p. 561 (1)

---

FORSHAY, T., Resentment and Apophasis: The Trace of the Other Levinas. Derrida and

---

Gans, in Philippa Berry (ed.), *Shadow of Spirit*, New York: Routledge, 1992

---

FRANCK, D., *Le corps de la différence*, in *Philosophie*, nr. 34, 1992, p. 70-96

---

FREYER, TH., *Die öffnung der Transzendenz. Thesen zum Logos der Theologie anhand der Philosophie von Emmanuel Lévinas*, in *Zeitschrift für katholische Theologie*, vol. 114 (1992), afl. 2, p. 140

---

GOICOECHEA , D., *Lévinas: The Sorrow of the Other that Claims Me Morally*, in *Joyful Wisdom*, 2 (1992) 102-123

---

GOICOECHEA, D., *Levinas: The Sorrow of the Other that Claims Me Morally*, in *Joyful Wisdom*, 2, 1992, p. 102-123

---

KROESEN, J.O., *Over de betekenis van de filosofie van Emmanuel Levinas voor de theologische vraag van het kwade*, in *Algemeen Nederlands tijdschrift voor wijsbegeerte*, vol. 84 (1992), afl. 2, p. 151. Door Key, J.A.

---

LEVINAS, E. & MALEVRE, D., *Transcending words: Concerning word-erasing*, in *Yale French studies*, vol. 1 (1992), afl. 81 (01 03), p. 145 (6)

---

MASSET, P., *Que suis-je? Qui suis-je? Que sommes-nous? De Ricœur à St Jean de la Croix* (Ricœur, Lévinas, Jean de la Croix et J. Paliard), in *Filosofia oggi*, 15, 1992, p. 31-46

---

PEPERZAK, A.T., *Lévinas on technology and nature*, in *Man and World* 25 (1992) 469-482.

---

PLOURDE, S., *Du dévoilement à la révélation. L'intrigue éthique chez Lévinas*, in *Réseaux*, 64-65-66, 1992, p. 143-154

---

PROTEVI, J., *Repeating the Parricide: Levinas and the Question of Closure*, in *JBSP*, vol. 23 (1992), afl. 1 (January), p. 21

---

RICOEUR, P., *What Ontology in View*, in *Oneself as Another*, vert. door Kathleen Blarney, Chicago, Chicago University Press, 1992, 297-356, esp. 329-356

---

SALEMOMAHMED, G., *Levinas: From Ethics to Political Theology*, in *Economy and Society*, 21, 2, 1992, p. 192-206

---

SCHNEIDER, M., *En deça de l'objet, la proximité de l'éthique originale*, in J.F. Courtine, *Figures de la subjectivité*, Vrin, 1992, p. 193-206

---

STROLZ, W., *The Humanism of the Other. On the Philosophy of Emmanuel Lévinas*, in *Studies in Interreligious Dialogue* 2 (1992), p. 51-64

---

SWAMIKANNU, S., *Ethics as First Philosophy*, in *Jnanodaya Journal of Philosophy*, 1992, p. 1-6.

---

TREY, G., *Communicative Ethics in the Face of Alterity: Habermas, Levinas and the Problem of Post-Conventional Universalism*, in *Praxis International*, 11, 4, 1992, p. 412-427

---

VASEY, C.R., *Faceless Women and Serious Others. Levinas, Misogyny, and Feminism*, in Arleen B. Dallery & Charles E. Scott with P. Holley Roberts (eds), *Ethics and Danger*, Albany, State University of New York Press, 1992, p. 317-330

---

WALLENIUS, T., *Kohti Toista: johdatusta Emmanuel Levinasin etiikkaan*, in Juha Varto, *Fenomenologinen vuosikirja* 1992, *Filosofia tutkimuksia Tamperen yliopistosta*, 1992, p. 200-214

---

WESTPHAL, M., *Lévinas, Kierkegaard, and the Theological Task*, in *Modern Theology*, 9

---

(1992) 241-261

---

WILLIAMS, R.R., Hegel and Phenomenology: Husserl, Sartre, and Levinas, in Recognition. Fichte and Hegel on the Other, Albany: State University of New York, 1992, p. 285-307

---

WOHLMUTH, J., Schöpfung bei Emmanuel Levinas, in Zeitschrift für Katholische Theologie, nr. 4, 1992, p. 408-424

---

WYSCHOGROD, E., Does Continental Ethics Have a Future?, in Arleen B. Dallery & Charles E. Scott with P. Holley Roberts (eds.), Ethics and Danger, Albany: State University of New York Press, 1992, p. 229-241

## 1993

### PRIMARY BOOKS

---

**De l'existence a l'existant**, Paris: Vrin, 171 p., ISBN 2-7116-0489-6

---

**Dieu, la mort et le temps**, Paris: Grasset, 285 p., ISBN 2-246-46971-6

---

**L'éthique comme philosophie première**, Paris : Cerf, 470 p., ISBN 2-204-04410-5

---

**Outside the subject**, London: Athlone Press, 168 p., ISBN 0-485-11412-7/0-485-12097-6

---

**Time is the Breath of the Spirit**, Oxford: The Museum of Modern Art, Zonder ISBN

---

**Totalité et infini: essai sur l'extériorité**, Dordrecht: Kluwer, 284 p., ISBN 90-247-5105-5/90-247-2971-8

### SECONDARY BOOKS

---

BADIOU, A., L'éthique. Essai sur la conscience du mal, Paris: Hatier, 80 p., ISBN 2-21806-941-5

---

BAUMAN, Z., Postmodern Ethics, Oxford: Blackwell Publishers, 255 p., ISBN 0-631-18693-X

---

BLANCHOT, M., The Infinite Conversation, Minnesota: University of Minnesota Press, 471 p., ISBN 0-8166-1970-0

---

BOER, T. DE [E.A.], Moderne Franse filosofen: Foucault, Ricoeur, Irigaray, Baudrillard, Levinas, Derrida, Lyotard en Kristeva, Kampen: Kok Agora, 136 p., ISBN 90-391-0545-6 (Kok Agora), 90-289-1816-7 (DNB)

---

BRÜGGEMANN-KRUIJFF, A.T.H., Bij de Gratie van de transcendentie. In Gesprek met Levinas over het vrouwelijke, Amsterdam: VU Uitgeverij, 222 p., ISBN 90-5383-258-0

---

BURGGRAEVE, R., De bijbel geeft te denken: schepping, milieu, lijden, roeping, Gods passie en de ander, vergeving, bevrijding van de ethiek, in gesprek met Levinas, Leuven: Acco, 306 p., ISBN 90-334-2602-1

---

CHALIER, C., Lévinas. L'utopie de l'humain, Paris: Albin Michel, 168 p., ISBN 2-226-06351-X

---

DREYFUS, T., Philosophical Dialogue, Ramat-Gan: Bar-Ilan University Press, Zonder ISBN

---

GREISCH, J. & ROLLAND, J., Emmanuel Lévinas : l'éthique comme philosophie première / actes du Colloque de Cerisy-la-Salle, 23 août-2 septembre 1986: sous la dir. de Jean Greisch et Jacques Rolland, Paris: Cerf, 470 p., ISBN 2-204-04410-5

---

HACK, C., Groter dan ons hart: de verhouding van God en mens bij Karl Barth en Emmanuel Levinas met het oog op het nieuwe tijds denken, Zoetemeer: Boekencentrum, 255

p., ISBN 90-239-0444-3

---

KEIJ, J., Eenvoudig gezegd: Levinas: een nieuwe blik op mens en wereld, Kok Agora, Kampen, 161 p., ISBN 90-391-0544-8 (Kok Agora)/90-289-1824-8 (DNB)

---

PEPERZAK, A., To the Other: An Introduction to the Philosophy of Emmanuel Levinas, West Lafayette, IN: Purdue University Press, 240 p., ISBN 1-557-53023-8/1-557-53024-6

---

SAGI, A. & STATMAN, D. (ÉD.), Between Religion and Ethics, Ramat Gan: Bar-Ilan University Press, Zonder ISBN

---

SETHUD-BAZOLA, F., La responsabilité éthique chez E. Lévinas Pontificia universitas urbaniana, Città del Vaticano, Zonder ISBN

---

TSONGO LUUTU, V., Penser le socio-politique avec Emmanuel Lévinas, Profac, 154 p., ISBN 2-8531-7048-9

---

VANDEVELDE, T., Levenswijzer: introductie tot de filosofie, Apeldoorn: Garant, 142 p., ISBN 90-5350-174-6

---

WÖRZ, M., Wirtschaft, Ethik und Moral: das Verhältnis von Wirtschaft, Ethik und Moral in der Systemtheorie Niklas Luhmanns und der Sozialphilosophie Emmanuel Levinas' als Ansatz für eine Wirtschaftsethik als Dialog, Selbstorganisation und Beratung [S.l.: s.n.], 301 p.

---

## SECONDARY ARTICLES

---

ANCKAERT, L. & POLLEFEYT, D., Tussen trauma en verwondering. Rosenzweig, Levinas en Fackenheim, in Bart Raymaekers (red.), Gehelen en fragmenten: De vele gezichten van de filosofie, Leuven: Universitaire pers Leuven, 1993, p. 159-164

---

ASSOUN, P.L., Le sujet et l'Autre chez Lévinas et Lacan, in Rue Descartes nr. 7, 1993, p. 123-145

---

AUBAY, F., Le Dire comme déhiscence de la subjectivité, in Jean Greisch & Jacques Rolland, E. Lévinas: L'éthique comme philosophie première, Paris: Cerf, 1993, p. 411-425

---

AUBAY, F., Conscience, immanence et non-présence: E. Lévinas, lecteur de Husserl, in Alter, nr. 1, 1993, p. 293-318

---

BANON, D., Exégèse biblique et philosophie, in Jean Greisch & Jacques Rolland, E. Lévinas: L'éthique comme philosophie première, Paris: Cerf, 1993, p. 209-227

---

BECKERT, C., Emmanuel Levinas: da Ética à Linguagem, in Philosophica nr. 2, 1993, p. 115-134

---

BERGO, B., A Reading of Emmanuel Levinass Dieu et la philosophie, in Graduate Faculty Philosophy Journal, 16, 1, 1993, p. 113-164

---

BRACHER N., Facing History: Mauriac and Lévinas on Nazism, in Journal of European Studies 23 (1993), p. 159-177

---

BURGGRAEVE, R., De betekenis van geld in het denken van Levinas, in Wijsgerig Perspectief op Maatschappij en Wetenschap, nr. 1, 1993-1994, p. 27-31

---

CAPUTO, J.D., Hyperbolic Names, in Against Ethics, Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1993, p. 79-85

---

CASPER, B., La prière comme être voué à l'au-delà de l'essence. Quelques considéra-

---

tions sur Rosenzweig dans la perspective de l'oeuvre de Lévinas, in Jean Greisch & Jacques Rolland, E. Lévinas: L'éthique comme philosophie première, Paris: Cerf, 1993, p. 259-271

---

CHALIER C., Emmanuel Lévinas. Responsibility and election, in Royal Institute of Philosophy supplement 35 (1993) p. 63-76

---

CHALIER, C., Emmanuel Levinas: Responsibility and Election, in Phillips Griffiths, A. (ed.), Ethics, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1993, p. 63-76

---

CHALIER, C., Ontologie et mal, in Jean Greisch & Jacques Rolland, E. Lévinas: L'éthique comme philosophie première, Paris: Cerf, 1993, p. 63-78

---

COHEN, R.A, The Family and Ethics: The Metaphysics of Eros in Emmanuel Levinass Totality and Infinity, in Contemporary Philosophy 15, 4, July 1993, p. 1-7

---

CORNELL, D., The Philosophy of the Limit: Crossings of Levinas, Derrida, and Adorno: Horizons of Nonviolence, in Diacritics, Vol. 23, Issue: 4 (Winter 1993), p. 12-41

---

CRITCHLEY, S., Il y a--A Dying Stronger than Death (Blanchot with Levinas), in Oxford Literary Review, 15, 1-2, 1993, p. 81-131

---

DABROCK, P. & LÉVINAS, E., Jenseits des Seins..., in Evangelische Kommentare: vol. 26 (1993), afl. 9, p. 554-555 (2)

---

DAVID, A., Lévinas en France, in Jean Greisch et Jacques Rolland, E. Lévinas: L'éthique comme philosophie première, Paris: Cerf, 1993, p. 275-314

---

DAVIES, P., The Face and the Caress: Levinass Ethical Alterations of Sensibility, in David Michael Levin (ed.), Modernity and the Hegemony of Vision, California: University of California Press, 1993, p. 252-272

---

DESOUCHÉ, M., Le Dieu biblique et l'être chez E. Lévinas et E. Jüngel, in Bulletin de littérature ecclésiastique, vol. 94 (1993) (jul-sep/a3), p. 125

---

DRABINSKI, J., Between Representation and Being: Lévinas and Transcendental Thought, in Skeptron 1 (1993) p. 57-72

---

DUPUY, B., Exégèse et philosophie dans l'oeuvre d'E. Lévinas, in Jean Greisch & Jacques Rolland, E. Lévinas. L'éthique comme philosophie première, Paris: Cerf, 1993, p. 229-238

---

DYKEMAN, C., Encountering the Face of the Other. The Implications of the Work of Emmanuel Lévinas for Research in Education, in Journal of Thought 28 (1993), p. 5-15

---

FAESSLER, M., Humilité du signe et kénose de Dieu, in Jean Greisch & Jacques Rolland, E. Lévinas: L'éthique comme philosophie première, Paris: Cerf, 1993

---

GAREFFA, M., Shorter notices, in Theological studies, Vol. 54, Issue: 1 (March 01, 1993), p. 193, 2p

---

GIBBS, R., A Rabbinic texture for creative readings., in Cross currents, Vol. 43, Issue: 3 (September 01, 1993), p. 415, 5p

---

GIBBS, R., Levinas and Jewish Thought, in Jewish Book Annual, 51, 1993-1994, p. 112-124

---

GIBBS, R., Correlations in Rosenzweig and Levinas, in Revue de métaphysique et de morale, vol. 98 (1993), afl. 4, p. 569 (1)

---

GONDEK, H., Verantwortung für den Anderen und Gerechtigkeit um des Dritten willen.  
über Emmanuel Levinas, in Merkur, vol. 47 (1993), afl. 5, p. 435-439 (5)

---

GREISCH, J., Ethique et ontologie. Quelques considérations hypocrites, in Jean Greisch & Jacques Rolland, E. Lévinas: L'éthique comme philosophie première, Paris: Cerf, 1993, p. 15-45

---

HANDELMAN, S.A., Fragments of redemption: Jewish thought and literary theory in Benjamin, Scholem, and Levinas, in The Times, Literary supplement (1993), afl. 4690, p. 24. Door Maccoby, Hyam

---

HENDLEY, S., Liberalism, Communitarianism and the Conflictual Grounds of Democratic Pluralism, in Philosophy and Social Criticism 19, 3-4, 1993, p. 293-316

---

HISASHIGE, T., Pour une éthique pathique. En référence à la pensée d'E. Lévinas, in Jean Greisch & Jacques Rolland, E. Lévinas: L'éthique comme philosophie première, Paris: Cerf, 1993, p. 193-205

---

JANDIN, P.P., L'espace de la comparution, in Jean Greisch & Jacques Rolland, E. Lévinas: L'éthique comme philosophie première, Paris: Cerf, 1993, p. 155-176

---

JOPLING, D., Lévinas, Sartre and Understanding the Other, in The Journal of the British Society for Phenomenology 24 (1993), p. 214-231

---

JOY, M., Lévinas: Alterity, the feminine and women – A meditation, in Studies in Religion 22 (1993), p. 463-485

---

KEARNEY, R., Postmodernisme et imagination éthique, in Jean Greisch & Jacques Rolland, E. Lévinas: L'éthique comme philosophie première, Paris: Cerf, 1993, p. 355-380

---

KEIJ, J., God als raadsel, in Algemeen Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Wijsbegeerte [ANTW], jrg. 85 (1993), Afl. 02 (mei), p. 191-192

---

KEMP, P., La crainte pour autrui, in Philosophica, 52 (2), 1993, p. 49-61

---

KOVAC, E., L'intrigue éthique, in Jean Greisch et Jacques Rolland, E. Lévinas: L'éthique comme philosophie première, Paris: Cerf, 1993, p. 177-192

---

KUYPERS, E. & BURGGRAEVE, R., Levinas in Antwerpen, in Filosofie Magazine, jrg. 1 (1992/93), afl. 03 (december), p. 32-34

---

LEVINAS, M.A., Committee urged to tighten rules on accepting gifts, in Congressional quarterly weekly report, Vol. 51, Issue: 30 (July 24, 1993), p. 1931, 1p

---

LICHTIGFELD, A., Jaspers Cipher and Levinass Trace, in Richard Wisser and Leonard Ehrlich (eds.), Karl Jaspers: Philosopher Among Philosophers , Würzburg: Königshausen and Neumann, 1993, p. 186-189

---

LLEWELYN, J. & HOOSE, B., The Middle Voice of Ecological Conscience: A Chiasmic Reading of Responsibility in the Neighbourhood of Levinas, Heidegger and Others, in The Heythrop Journal, vol. 34 (1993), afl. 2 (april), p. 199

---

MARION, J.-L., Notes sur l'indifférence ontologique, in Jean Greisch & Jacques Rolland, E. Lévinas: L'éthique comme philosophie première, Paris: Cerf, 1993, p. 47-62

---

MEHRENBERGER, G., Approches de la sagesse d'E. Lévinas, in Etudes, 378, 1993, p. 497-506

---

MONGIN, O., La parenthèse politique. in Jean Greisch et Jacques Rolland. E. Lévinas:

---

L'éthique comme philosophie première, Paris: Cerf, 1993, p. 315-326

---

MOSES, S., L'idée de justice dans la philosophie d'E. Lévinas, in Archivio di filosofia, 61, 1993, p. 447-461

---

OPPENHEIM, M., Franz Rosenzweig & Emmanuel Levinas: A Midrash or Thought-Experiment, in Judaism, vol. 42 (1993), afl. 2, p. 177-192 (16)

---

PEPERZAK, A. & TALLON, A., To the Other: An Introduction to the Philosophy of Emmanuel Levinas, in American Catholic Philosophical Quarterly, vol. 67 (1993), afl. 3, p. 397-399 (3)

---

PETITDEMANGE, G., Emmanuel Lévinas et la politique, in Jean Greisch & Jacques Rolland, E. Lévinas: L'éthique comme philosophie première, Paris: Cerf, 1993, p. 327-354

---

PETROSINO, S., L'idée de vérité dans l'œuvre d'E. Lévinas, in Jean Greisch & Jacques Rolland, E. Lévinas: L'éthique comme philosophie première, Paris: Cerf, 1993, p. 103-130

---

PLOURDE, S., E. Lévinas et V. Jankélévitch. Un grain de folie et un presque rien de sagesse pour notre temps, in Laval théologique et philosophique, vol. 49, nr. 3, 1993, 1993, p. 407-421

---

RAPAPORT, H., Face to Face with Ricoeur and Levinas, in David E. Klemm & William Schweiker (eds.), Meanings in Texts and Actions: Questioning Paul Ricoeur, Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia, 1993, p. 226-233

---

REY, J.F., Lévinas et Spinoza, in O. Bloch, Spinoza au XX<sup>e</sup> siècle, PUF, 1993, p. 225-235

---

ROLLAND, J., L'ambiguité comme façon de l'autrement, in Jean Greisch & Jacques Rolland, E. Lévinas: L'éthique comme philosophie première, Paris: Cerf, 1993, p. 427-445

---

ROSE, G., Angry Angels - Simone Weil and Emmanuel Levinas, in Judaism and Modernity, Blackwell, 1993, p. 211-223

---

SAINT-GERMAIN, C., Pouvoir de la singularité: Le pathos du visage dans le texte d'E. Lévinas, in Laval théologique et philosophique, 49, 1993, p. 27-35

---

SAINT-GERMAIN, C., Pouvoir de la singularité: le pathos du visage dans le texte d'Emmanuel Lévinas, in Laval théologique et philosophique, vol. 49 (1993), afl. 1, p. 27-36 (10)

---

SCHNEIDER, M., En deça du visage, in Jean Greisch et Jacques Rolland, E. Lévinas. L'éthique comme philosophie première, Cerf, 1993, p. 133-153

---

SEBBAH, F.D., Eveil et naissance: Quelques remarques à propos de M. Henry et d'E. Lévinas, in Alter, nr. 1, 1993

---

SOYSAL, A., Deux études sur la non-donation, in Alter, nr. 1, 1993

---

SRAJEK, M.C., In the margins of deconstruction. Jewish conceptions of ethics in Emmanuel Lévinas and Jacques Derrida, in Dissertation Abstracts International 54 (1993-1994), p. 2621-2622

---

STRÖLZ, W., Vom Sein zum Anderen. Extremer Humanismus im Denken von E. Levinas, in Neue Zeitschrift für Systematische Theologie und Religionsphilosophie, nr. 2, 1993, p. 176-197

---

TIJMES, P., Gagarin en de Heimat. Levinas contra Heidegger, in Algemeen Nederlands

---

Tijdschrift voor Wijsbegeerte, nr. 4, 1993, p. 329-343

VALAVANIDIS-WYBRANDS, H., Enigme et parole, in Jean Greisch & Jacques Rolland, E. Lévinas: *L'éthique comme philosophie première*, Paris: Cerf, 1993, p. 381-393

VANDEVELDE, G., L'Autrement qu'être ou la foi opérant par la charité. Apport d'E. Lévinas à une théologie de la grâce, in *Nouvelle revue théologique*, 115, 1993, p. 699-715

VANDEVELDE, G., L'Autrement qu'être ou la foi opérant par la charité. Apport d'E. Levinas à une théologie de la grâce, in *Nouvelle revue théologique*, vol. 115 (1993), afl. 5, p. 699-715 (17)

WALLENIUS, T., Emmanuel Levinasin elämästä ja teoksista, in Juha Varto, Fenomenologinen vuosikirja 1993, Suomen fenomenologinen instituuti, 1993, p. 115-125

WALLENIUS, T., Minä, Toinen ja kolmas: Emmanuel Levinasin filosofian aakkoset, in Kosmopolis, 4, 1993, p. 67-73

WALLENIUS, T., Ainutlaatuinen persoona ja Toinen: Buber ja Levinas, in Juha Varto, Kohtieläsmismaisailman ja ihmisen laadullista tutkimista, Filosofia tutkimuksia Tamperen yliopistosta, 1993, p. 53-89

WARD, G., The Revelation of the Holy Other as the Wholly Other. Between Barth' Theology of the word and Lévinas's Philosophy of saying, in *Modern Theology* 9 (1993), p.159-180

WESTPHAL, M., Lévinas and the immediacy of the face, in *Faith and Philosophy* 10 (1993), p. 486-502

WIEMER, T., Une écriture de la mémoire, in Jean Greisch et Jacques Rolland, E. Lévinas. *L'éthique comme philosophie première*, Paris: Cerf, 1993, p. 396-409

WISCHOGROD E., From Ethics to Language: The Imperative of the Other, in *Semiotica* 97 (1993), p. 163-176

ZIAREK, E., Kristeva and Levinas: Mourning, Ethics, and the Feminine, in Kelly Oliver (ed.), *Ethics, Politics, and Difference in Julia Kristeva's Writing*, New York: Routledge, 1993, p. 62-78

## 1994

### PRIMARY BOOKS

**Beyond the verse: talmudic readings and lectures**, Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 221 p., ISBN 0-253-33288-5

**Humanisme de l'autre homme**, Paris: Fata Morgana, 122 p., ISBN 2-253-04115-7

**Humanisme van de andere mens**, Kampen: Kok Agora, 155 p., ISBN 90-391-0604-5 (Kok Agora), 90-289-1313-0 (Pelckmans)

**In the time of the nations**, Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 195 p., ISBN 0-253-33295-8

**Les imprévus de l'Histoire**, Paris: Fata Morgana, 214 p., ISBN 2-851-94093-7

**Liberté et commandement**, Paris: Fata Morgana, 103 p., ISBN 2-851-94092-9

**L'intrigue de l'infini**, Paris: Flammarion, 315 p., ISBN 2-0808-1296-3

**Stunde der Nationen: Talmudlektüren**, München: Wilhelm Fink Verlag, 191 p., ISBN 3-

7705-2861-1

---

**Tussen ons: essays over het denken-aan-de-ander**, Baarn: Ambo, 316 p., ISBN 90-263-1168-0

---

## **SECONDARY BOOKS**

---

ACKER, J. VAN, De menselijke mens, Utrecht: SWP, 93 p., ISBN 90-6665-131-8

---

AESCHLIMANN, J.-C., *Éthique et responsabilité Paul Ricœur à la Baconnière*, Neuchâtel, 195 p., ISBN 2-8252-0216-9

---

BAILHACHE, G., Le sujet chez E. Lévinas, fragilité et subjectivité, Paris: PUF, 348 p., ISBN 2-1304-6041-0

---

BERNET, R., La vie du sujet. Recherches sur l'interprétation de Husserl dans la phénoménologie, Paris: PUF, 352 p., ISBN 2-1304-6271-5

---

COHEN, R.A., *Elevations: The Height of the Good in Rosenzweig and Levinas*, Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 364 p., ISBN 0-226-11275-6

---

HABEL, T., Der Dritte stört. Emmanuel Levinas, Herausforderung für politische Theologie und Befreiungsphilosophie, 217 p., ISBN 3-7867-1753-2

---

JAKOB, M., *Aussichten des Denkens: Gespräche mit Cioran, Emmanuel Levinas, Andre du Bouchet, Jean Starobinski, Paul Virilio, Pierre Klossowski, René Girard, Michel Serres*, München: George Steiner Fink, 220 p., ISBN 3-7705-2922-7

---

KEIJ, J., Emmanuel Levinas: variaties op een thema, Kampen: Kok Agora, 158 p., ISBN 90-391-0618-5

---

LESCOURRET, M.-A., Emmanuel Levinas, Paris: Flammarion, 450 p., ISBN 2-08-066640-1

---

MALKA, S., Monsieur Chouchani. L'énigme d'un maître du XX<sup>e</sup> siècle, Paris: JC Lattès, 226 p., ISBN 2-7096-1412-X

---

MISRAHI, R., La problématique du sujet aujourd'hui, La Versanne: Encre marine, 272 p., ISBN 2-9094-2212-7

---

SOUZA, R.T. DE, Wenn das Unendliche in die Welt des Subjekts und der Geschichte einfällt: ein metaphänomenologischer Versuch über das ethische Unendliche bei Emmanuel Levinas, 181 p.

---

VERSTRATEN, P., Le soi et la mort incarnés Osiris, 104 p., ISBN 2-9054-6030-X

---

VIDAL-NAQUET, P. & WEBER, E., *Jüdisches Denken in Frankreich: Gespräche mit Pierre Vidal-Naquet, Jacques Derrida, Rita Thalmann, Emmanuel Lévinas, Léon Poliakov, Jean-François Lyotard*, Frankfurt am Main: Franz Rosenzweig Jüdischer Verlag, 204 p., ISBN 3-633-54090-3

---

ZIAREK, K., *Inflected Language: Toward a Hermeneutics of Nearness: Heidegger, Levinas*, Albany: SUNY Press, 239 p., ISBN 0-7914-2060-4

---

## **SECONDARY ARTICLES**

---

ANDERSON, T., Drawing upon Levinas to sketch out a heterotopic poetics of art and tragedy, in *Research in phenomenology*, vol. 24 (1994), p. 69 (28)

---

ANTICH, X., La asimetría de la intersubjetividad, in *Etica y subjetividad. Lecturas de E. Lévinas*, 1994, p. 227-244

---

- 
- AUBRY, G., Emmanuel Lévinas, in Magazine littéraire (1994), afl. 327, p. 86-87 (2)
- 
- AYUSO, J.-M., El no-lugar del deseo. Utopia y escepticismo, in Etica y subjetividad. Lecturas de E. Lévinas, 1994, p. 61-95
- 
- BAUM, M., Responsabilité et liberté, in M. Dupuis, Lévinas en contrastes, De Boeck Université, 1994, p. 65-82
- 
- BAUW, C. DE, La question du lecteur, in M. Dupuis, Lévinas en contrastes, De Boeck Université, 1994, p. 179-188
- 
- BELLO, G., Lévinas y la reconstrucción contemporánea de la racionalidad práctica, in Etica y subjetividad. Lecturas de E. Lévinas, 1994, p. 149-182
- 
- BOUCKAERT, L., Metafysiek en ethiek in het spoor van E. Levinas, in M. Moors & J. Van der Veken, Naar leeuweriken grijpen, 1994, p. 101-124
- 
- CAMPBELL, D., The Deterritorialization of Responsibility: Levinas, Derrida, and Ethics After the End of Philosophy, in Alternatives, vol. 19 (1994), afl. 4, p. 455-484 (30)
- 
- CARBALLADA, R., Sobre transcendencia en Emmanuel Levinas (un estudio del primer período de su obra), in Estudios filosóficos: vol. 43 (1994), afl. 122, p. 7-27 (21)
- 
- CHANTER, T., Ethics of Eros, in Ethics of Eros, New York: Routledge, 1994, ch. 5, p. 170-224
- 
- CIARAMELLI, F., L'appel infini à l'interprétation. Remarques sur Levinas et l'art, in Revue philosophique de Louvain, vol. 92 (1994), afl. 1, p. 32-52 (21)
- 
- CIARAMELLI, F., L'appel infini à l'interprétation. Remarques sur Lévinas et l'art, in Revue philosophique de Louvain, 92, 1994, p. 32-51
- 
- CRITCHLEY, S., Eine Vertiefung der ethischen Sprache und Methode: Lévinas' "Jenseits des Seins oder anders als Sein geschieht", in Deutsche Zeitschrift für Philosophie, vol. 42 (1994), afl. 4, p. 643-652 (10)
- 
- DELHEZ, M. ET FROGNEUX, N., Lorsque Lévinas et Heidegger sortent du non dit, in M. Dupuis, Lévinas en contrastes, De Boeck Université, 1994, p. 107-118
- 
- DESMOND, W., Philosophies of religion: Marcel, Jaspers, Levinas, in Richard Kearney, Twentieth-century continental philosophy, Routledge, 1994, p. 131-174
- 
- DRABINSKI, J.E., The Status of the Transcendental in Levinas' Thought, in Philosophy today, vol. 38 (1994), afl. 2, p. 149-158 (10)
- 
- DUPUIS, M., Une éthique séculière, in M. Dupuis, Lévinas en contrastes, De Boeck Université, 1994, p. 157-177
- 
- EAGLESTONE, R., The Face of Emmanuel Lévinas and Philip II of Macedon, in Diatribe 6 (1994) 9-20
- 
- ESTERBAUER, R. & LICHTIGFELD, A., Transzendenz-'Relation'. Zum Transzendenzbezug in der Philosophie Emmanuel Levinas', in Tijdschrift voor filosofie, vol. 56 (1994), afl. 3, p. 592 (1)
- 
- ESTERBAUER, R. & LÉVINAS, E., Transzendenz-"Relation": zum Transzendenzbezug in der Philosophie, in Philosophisches Jahrbuch, vol. 101 (1994), afl. 2, p. 411
- 
- FERON, E., Intérêt et désintéressement de la raison: Lévinas et Kant, in M. Dupuis, Lévinas en contrastes, De Boeck Université, 1994, p. 83-105
-

- 
- FORD, D.F., Hosting a dialogue: Jüngel and Lévinas on god, self and language, in J. Webster (éd.), *The possibilities of theology. Studies in the theology of Eberhard Jüngel his sixtieth year*, Edinburgh 1994, p. 23-59.
- 
- GIBBS, R. & LICHTIGFELD, A., Correlations in Rosenzweig and Levinas, in *Tijdschrift voor philosophie*, vol. 56 (1994), afl. 2, p. 389
- 
- GIBBS, R., Blowing on the embers: two Jewish works on Emmanuel Levinas: a review essay, in *Modern Judaism*, vol. 14 (1994), afl. 1 (feb), p. 99
- 
- GIBBS, R. & MORGAN, M.L., Correlations in Rosenzweig and Levinas, in *The journal of religion*, vol. 74 (1994), afl. 4, p. 585 (1)
- 
- GONZALEZ, R. & ARNAIZ, G., Decir a-Dios. Una lectura ética de las categorías de imanencia y trascendencia, in *Etica y subjetividad. Lecturas de E. Lévinas*, 1994, p. 245-271
- 
- GOTTLIEB, R., Levinas, Feminism, Holocaust, Ecocide, in Carol C. Gould (ed), *Artifacts, Representations and Social Practice*, Dordrecht, Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1994, Reprinted in *Cross Currents* 44 (Summer 94), p. 222-240
- 
- GOTTLIEB, R.S., Ethics and trauma: Levinas, feminism, and deep ecology, in *Cross currents*, vol. 44 (1994), afl. 2 (01 06), p. 222 (19)
- 
- GREEF, J. DE, D'une substitution qui ne soit pas une usurpation, in M. Dupuis, *Lévinas en contrastes*, De Boeck Université, 1994, p. 51-64
- 
- GREGORIOU, Z., Philosophers with Microscopes, Children with Kaleidoscopes,...for the Fleshy Paraphram, in Katz, Michael S (ed.), *Philosophy of Education* 1994, Urbana: Phil Educator Soc, 1995
- 
- GÜRTLER, S., Der Begriff der Mutterschaft in "Jenseits des Seins". Zur phänomenologischen Begründung der Sozialität des Subjekts bei Emmanuel Lévinas, in *Deutsche Zeitschrift für Philosophie*, vol. 42 (1994), afl. 4, p. 653-670 (18)
- 
- HABEL, T., Emmanuel Levinas: Philosophie im Angesicht des Anderen. Ein Forschungsbericht, in *Theologische Revue*, vol. 90 (1994), afl. 3, p. 187-198 (12)
- 
- HANDELMAN, S.A. & ANDERSEN, K.M., Fragments of Redemption: Jewish Thought and Literary Theory in Benjamin, Scholem and Levinas, in *Literature & theology*, vol. 8 (1994), afl. 1, p. 116 (1)
- 
- HANDELMAN, S.A. & MORGAN, M.L., Fragments of Redemption: Jewish Thought and Literary Theory in Benjamin, Scholem, and Levinas, in *The journal of religion*, vol. 74 (1994), afl. 2, p. 280 (1)
- 
- HANDELMAN, S.A. & ARONOWICZ, A., Fragments of Redemption-Jewish Thought and Literary Theory in Benjamin, Scholem, and Lévinas, in *Journal of the American Academy of Religion*, vol. 62 (1994), afl. 1, p. 192-194 (3)
- 
- JOWETT, D., Origins, Occupations and the Proximity of the Neighbour., in Eleanor M. Godway & Geraldine Finn (eds.), *Who is this we?*, Montreal: Black Rose Books, 1994, p. 11-30
- 
- JOY, M., Levinas: Alterity, the Feminine and Women - A Meditation, in *Studies in Religion*, 22, 4, 1994, p. 463-485
- 
- KLEHR, F.J. & KNOPPE, T., Den Anderen denken. Philosophisches Fachgespräch mit Emmanuel Levinas., in *Philosophischer Literaturanzeiger*, vol. 47 (1994), afl. 3, p. 218-

---

220 (3)

---

KREWANI, W.N. & LÉVINAS, E., Denker des Anderen, in Philosophisches Jahrbuch, vol. 101 (1994), afl. 2, p. 411-413 (3)

---

LANNOY, J.L., Questions d'humeurs: Lévinas et la mélancolie, in M. Dupuis, Lévinas en contrastes, De Boeck Université, 1994, p. 21-50

---

LESCOURRET, M.-A., Emmanuel Levinas, in L'Express, (1994), afl. 2254, p. 64 (1)

---

LEVINAS, E., Stunde der Nationen. Talmudlektüren, in Herder-Korrespondenz, vol. 48 (1994), afl. 9, p. 483-484 (2)

---

LEVINAS, E., The Jewish understanding of scripture, in Cross currents, vol. 44 (1994), afl. 4 (01 12), p. 488 (17)

---

LÉVINAS, E., Jenseits des Seins oder anders als Sein geschieht: Humanismus des anderen Menschen, in Philosophisches Jahrbuch, vol. 101 (1994), afl. 2, p. 411

---

LEVINAS, E. & BILLING, B., The primacy of pure practical reason (translation and annotations), in Man and world, vol. 27 (1994), afl. 4, p. 445-454 (10)

---

LEVINAS, E. & BRIESE, O., Totalität und Unendlichkeit, in Philosophischer Literaturanzeiger, vol. 47 (1994), afl. 3, p. 215-217 (3)

---

LISSE, M., La trace de la passée, in M. Dupuis, Lévinas en contrastes, De Boeck Université, 1994, p. 189-198

---

LLEWELYN, J., Meanings Reserved, Re-served, and Reduced, in Southern Journal of Philosophy, 32 (supp), 1994, p. 27-54

---

LOUGHLIN, G., Other discourses, in New Blackfriars 75 (1994), p. 18-31.

---

MANZ, H.-G. von, Selbstgewissheit und Fremdgewissheit. Fichtes Konzeption des Anderen als Konstituens der Selbsterfassung unter Berücksichtigung der Perspektive 'Lévinas', in H. Girndt & W.H. Schrader, Realität und Gewissheit, 1994, p. 195-213

---

MENDEZ, J.-A., Significados de la subjetivación, in Etica et subjetividad. Lecturas de E. Lévinas, 1994, p. 97-123

---

MIES, F., Asymétrie et réciprocité: qui est le Messie?, in M. Dupuis, Lévinas en contrastes, De Boeck Université, 1994, p. 119-136

---

MORENO, C., Trascendencia temporal y fecundidad. Figuras del porvenir en el pensamiento de E. Lévinas, in Etica y subjetividad: Lecturas de E. Lévinas, 1994, p. 125-147

---

NEUSCH, M.E., Lévinas. Responsabilité d'otage, in Nouvelle revue théologique, p. 116, 1994

---

NEUSCH, M., Emmanuel Lévinas. Responsabilité d'Otage (suite), in Nouvelle revue théologique, vol. 116 (1994), afl. 4, p. 563-575 (13)

---

NEUSCH, N., Emmanuel Lévinas. Responsabilité d'Otage, in Nouvelle revue théologique, vol. 116 (1994), afl. 3, p. 374-395 (22)

---

PAYOT, D., La visitation du visage n'est donc pas le dévoilement d'un monde, in E. Escoubas & G. Balbino, L'art au regard de la phénoménologie, 1994

---

PAYOT, D., De la domiciliation du quotidien à partir de deux textes d'Emmanuel Lévinas, in Les Cahiers philosophiques de Strasbourg, tome 2, 1994

---

PENALVER, P., El filosofo, el profeta, el hipócrita, in Etica y subjetividad: Lecturas de E.

---

- 
- Lévinas, 1994, p. 183-209
- 
- PINTOR-RAMOS, A., En las fronteras de la fenomenología, in *Ética y subjetividad: Lecturas de E. Lévinas*, 1994, p. 13-60
- 
- POORTHUIS, M., Het gelaat van de Messias: Messiaanse Talmoelezingen van Emmanuel Levinas: vertaling, commentaar, achtergronden (boekbespreking van proefschrift), in *Nederlands theologisch tijdschrift*, 1994 vol. 48: afl. 2, 168
- 
- PURCELL, M., Homelessness as a Theological Motif: Emmanuel Lévinas and the Significance of the Home, in *The Scottish journal of religious studies*, vol. 15 (1994), afl. 2, p. 88-104 (17)
- 
- RICŒUR, P., Lire autrement, in M. Dupuis, *Lévinas en contrastes*, De Boeck Université, 1994, p. 5-17
- 
- RICŒUR, P., Le concept de responsabilité. Essai d'analyse sémantique, in *Esprit*, 206, 1994, p. 43-44
- 
- ROBBINS, J., Facing Figures: Levinas and the Claims of Figural Interpretation, in A. Dallery, S. Watson, & E.M. Bower (eds.), *Transitions in Continental Philosophy*, Albany: SUNY Press, 1994, p. 283-291
- 
- ROLLAND, J., Marie-anne lescourret Emmanuel Levinas, in *La quinzaine littéraire* (1994), afl. 655, p. 21 (1)
- 
- RUOL, M., Entre politique et sainteté: l'exigence de justice, in M. Dupuis, *Lévinas en contrastes*, De Boeck Université, 1994, p. 137-155
- 
- SEBBAH, F.D., Aux limites de l'intentionnalité: M. Henry et E. Lévinas lecteurs des *Leçons sur la conscience intime du temps*, in *Alter*, nr. 2, 1994
- 
- SMITH, M.B., Translators Introduction, Emmanuel Levinas, in *Outside the Subject*, Stanford, California: Stanford University Press, 1994, xv-xxix.
- 
- SPLETT, J., Gotteserfahrung im Antlitz des Anderen? Im Gespräch mit E. Levinas., in *Münchener Theologische Zeitschrift*, nr. 1, 1994, p. 49-62
- 
- STRUYKER BOUDIER, C.E.M., Levenswijzer: introductie tot de filosofie, in *Tijdschrift voor filosofie* Jaarg. 56 (1994), p. 392 t/m 393
- 
- SUCASAS, J.A., El texto multiple: judaísmo y filosofía, in *Ética y subjetividad: Lecturas de E. Lévinas*, 1994, p. 211-226
- 
- SURBER, J.P., Kant, Levinas, and the Thought of the "Other", in *Philosophy today*, vol. 38 (1994), afl. 3, p. 294-316 (23)
- 
- VETTER, H., Zeichen des Anderen. Zum zweiten Hauptwerk von Lévinas mit Bezug auf Heidegger, in *Deutsche Zeitschrift für Philosophie*: vol. 42 (1994), afl. 4, p. 671-682 (12)
- 
- WALDENFELS, B., Hearing Oneself Speak: Derrida's Recording of the Phenomenological Voice, in *Southern Journal of Philosophy*, 32 (supp), 1994, p. 65-77
- 
- WENZLER, L. & LÉVINAS, E., Das Antlitz, die Spur, die Zeit. Zeitlichkeit als Struktur und als Denkform des religiösen Verhältnisses nach Emmanuel Lévinas, in *Philosophisches Jahrbuch* vol. 101 (1994), afl. 2, p. 411
- 
- WIEMER, T. & LEVINAS, E., Die Passion des Sagens. Zur Deutung der Sprache bei Emmanuel Levinas und ihrer Realisierung im philosophischen Diskurs, in *Philosophisches*

---

Jahrbuch, vol. 101 (1994), afl. 2, p. 411

---

WILLAMS R.R., Recognition and reciprocity: Fichte, Hegel and the Buber-Lévinas exchange, in Phenomenological Inquiry 18 (1994), p. 5-23

---

## 1995

### PRIMARY BOOKS

---

**Altérité et transcendance**, Paris: Fata Morgana, 181 p., ISBN 2-8519-4402-9

---

**La différence comme non-indifférence: éthique et altérité chez Emmanuel Lévinas**, Paris: Éditions Kimé, 150 p., ISBN 2-8417-4004-8

---

### PRIMARY ARTICLES

---

**Interview met Emmanuel Levinas**, in Conversations with French Philosophers, Humanities Press, 1995, vert. door G. Ayelworth

---

**Pour Claude Lucas et tous les détenus**, in Suerte. L'exclusion volontaire, Pocket, 1998, ISBN 2-26608-813-0, Claude Lucas, p. VII

---

### SECONDARY BOOKS

---

BEAVERS, A.F., Levinas beyond the horizons of Cartesianism: an inquiry into the metaphysics of morals, New York: Lang, 144 p., ISBN 0-8204-2173-1

---

CHALIER, C., Sagesse des sens, Paris: Albin Michel, 211 p., ISBN 2-226-07607-7

---

FASSBIND, B., Poetik des Dialogs: Voraussetzungen dialogischer Poesie bei Paul Celan und Konzepte von Intersubjektivität bei Martin Buber, Martin Heidegger und Emmanuel Levinas, München: Fink, 276 p., ISBN 3-7705-2975-8

---

HAYAT, P., E. Lévinas. Ethique et société, Paris: Kimé, 128 p., ISBN 2-8417-4033-1

---

KEARNY, R., States of Mind. Dialogues with contemporary Thinkers on the European Mind, New York: New York University Press, 336 p., ISBN 0-814-74673-X

---

LLEWELYN, J., Emmanuel Levinas: the genealogy of ethics, London: Routledge, 243 p., ISBN 0-415-10729-6 / 0-415-10730-X

---

LLEWELYN, J., Emmanuel Levinas: The Genealogy of Ethics, London: Routledge, 256 p., ISBN 0-415-10729-6

---

MARCOLUNGO, F.L., Etica e metafisica in Emmanuel Lévinas, Milaan: IPL, Istituto di Propaganda Libraria, 157 p., ISBN 88-7836-408-8

---

MAYER, M., Transzendenz und Geschichte: ein Versuch im Anschluß an Lévinas und seine Erörterung Heideggers, Essen: Die Blaue Eule, 250 p., ISBN 3-89206-672-8

---

NEWTON, A.Z., Narrative Ethics, Cambridge: Havard University Press, 352 p., ISBN 0-674-60088-6

---

PEPERZAK, A., Ethics as first philosophy: the significance of Emmanuel Levinas for philosophy, literature and religion, New York: Routledge, 251 p., ISBN 0-415-91142-7 / 0-415-91143-5

---

PLUTA, M., La morte nel pensiero filosofico di Emmanuel Levinas, Lódz, 197 p.

---

VERBRAAK, J., De ontwikkelingsgang in het denken van Levinas de auteur, Rosmalen, 74 p.

---

WARD, G., Barth, Derrida and the language of theology, Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 258 p., ISBN 0-521-47290-3 / 0-521-65708-3

---

WEBSTER, J. (ÉD.), The possibilities of theology: Studies in the theology of Eberhard Jungel in his sixtieth year, T. & T. Clark Publishers, Edinburgh, 241 p., ISBN 0-5670-9720-X

---

WELTEN, R., Zijn en waken: Denken in het spoor van Emmanuel Levinas, Best: Damon, 109 p., ISBN 90-5573-231-1

---

## SECONDARY ARTICLES

---

ADRIAANSE, H., Groter dan ons hart: de verhouding van God en mens bij Karl Barth en Emmanuel Levinas met het oog op het nieuwe tijds denken door Chr. Hack, in Nederlands Theologisch Tijdschrift, vol. 49 (1995), afl. 3, p. 257

---

ANCKAERT, L., Trauma en transcendentie in het denken van Rosenzweig en Levinas, in Mededelingen van de Levinas Studiekring 1 (1), p. 2-10

---

ARMOUR, L. & JOHNSTON, S., Community and the Taming of the Absolute, in Laval Théologique et Philosophique 51 (1995), p. 507-528

---

ARMOUR, L. & JOHNSTON, S., Logic, Community and the Taming of the Absolute, in Laval Théologique et Philosophique 51 (1995), p. 507-528

---

BARBER, M., The Vulnerability of Reason: The Philosophical Foundations of Emmanuel Levinas and K.O. Apel, in Stephen Cromwell (ed.), The Problem of the Self: Philosophical Essays in Honor of Maurice Natanson, Dordrecht: Kluwer, 1995

---

BOOTHROYD, D., Levinas and Nietzsche: In Between Love and Contempt, in Philosophy today, vol. 39 (1995), afl. 4, p. 345-357 (13)

---

BOTBOL-BAUM, M., Après vous, Monsieur, in Autrement nr. 14, 1995, 1995, p. 51-71

---

BRESLAUER, S.D., The Emergence of a Postmodern Jewish Ethics, in Jewish Book Annual, 53, 1995-1996, .51-66

---

BRODY, D.H., Emmanuel Levinas: The logic of ethical ambiguity in Otherwise Than Being or beyond Essence, in Research in phenomenology, vol. 25 (1995) (01 01), p. 177 (27)

---

BRÜGGEMANN-KRUIJFF, A.T., Gratie en hulp. De betekenis van het vrouwelijke in de filosofie van Levinas, in Mededelingen van de Levinas Studiekring 1 (2), p. 15-28

---

BURGGRAEVE, R., The ethical meaning of money in the thought of Emmanuel Lévinas, in Ethical Perspectives 2 (1995), p. 85-90

---

CAPUTO, J.D., Instants, Secrets, and Singularities: Dealing Death in Kierkegaard and Derrida, in Matustik, Martin J. (ed), Kierkegaard in Post/Modernity, Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1995

---

CAPUTO, J.D., Infestations: The Religion of the Death of God and Scott's Ascetic Ideal, in Research in Phenomenology, 25, 1995, p. 261-268

---

CHILD, M., WILLIAMS, D.D., BIRCH, A. & JANE, B., Autonomy or Heteronomy? Levinas's Challenge to Modernism and Postmodernism, in Educational theory, vol. 45 (1995), afl. 2, p. 167-190 (24)

---

CIARAMELLI, F., The Inner Articulation of Origin and the Radical Problem of Democracy, in Philippe van Haute and Peg Birmingham (eds.), *Dissensus Communis*, Kamper, The Netherlands, Kok Pharos, 1995, p. 52-73

---

CIARAMELLI, F., Remarques sur politique et religion chez Lévinas, in *Veritas* (Porto Alegre) XL, nr. 157, 1995, p. 27-35

---

DEGNIN, F.D., Laughter and Metaphysics: Interruptions of Levinas and Nietzsche, in *Philosophy today*, vol. 39 (1995), afl. 1, p. 31-46 (16)

---

DIAMANTIDES, M., Ethics in Law: Death Marks on a still life, in *Law and Critique* 2 (1995), p. 209-228

---

EMMANUEL, R., Emmanuel Lévinas. L'éthique comme philosophie première, in *Revue de métaphysique et de morale*, vol. 100 (1995), afl. 4, p. 564-565 (2)

---

ENGLER, W., Der Dritte. Notizen zu Lévinas, in *Sinn und Form*, vol. 47 (1995), afl. 5, p. 709-715 (7)

---

ERDLE, B.R., Antlitz--Mord--Gesetz. Figuren des Anderen bei Gertrud Kolmar und Emmanuel Lévinas, in *Etudes germaniques*, vol. 50 (1995), afl. 3, p. 631

---

FURROW, D., Levinas: Ethics without a Limit, in *Against Theory*, New York: Routledge, 1995, p. 139-160

---

GIBBS, R. & MURPHY, F., Correlations in Rosenzweig and Levinas, in *Literature & theology*, vol. 9 (1995), afl. 2, p. 234 (1)

---

HARRIS, C., Toward an understanding of home: Levinas and the New Testament, in *Religious education*, vol. 90 (1995), afl. 3/4 (01 06), p. 433 (12)

---

HARRIS, C., Toward an Understanding of Home: Levinas and the New Testament, in *Religious education*, vol. 90 (1995), afl. 3-4, p. 433-444 (12)

---

HAYAT, P., Par-delà le dialogue ? Extériorité de l'autre et scepticisme chez Lévinas, in *Philosophie*, nr. 46, 1995, p. 37-54

---

HAYAT, P., La critique de la totalité chez Lévinas, in *L'enseignement philosophique* (XLV), nr. 3, janvier-février, 1995

---

JOSIPOVICI, G. & LESCOURRET, M.-A., Emmanuel Levinas, in *The Times*, Literary supplement (1995), afl. 4791, p. 3

---

KELLY, A., Reciprocity and the Height of God. A defence of Buber against Lévinas, in *Sophia* 34 (1995), p. 65-73.

---

KEMP, P., Difficult Freedom: Essays on Judaism, in *Literature & theology*, vol. 9 (1995), afl. 4, p. 458

---

KEMP, P., Ricoeur between Heidegger and Lévinas: Original affirmation between ontological attestation and ethical injunction, in *Philosophy & social criticism*, vol. 21 (1995), afl. 5-6, p. 41-62 (22)

---

KEMP, P., Levinas, Emmanuel, in *Literature & theology*, vol. 9 (1995), afl. 4

---

KREWANI, W.N., Der Wandel des Seinsbegriffs bei Emmanuel Lévinas, in *Philosophisches Jahrbuch*, vol. 102 (1995), afl. 2, p. 279-292 (14)

---

LÉVINAS, E., Das sinnlose Leiden, in *Sinn und Form*, vol. 47 (1995), afl. 1, p. 18-27 (10)

---

LÉVINAS, E., Die Spur des Anderen. Untersuchungen zur Phänomenologie und Sozialphilosophie, in *Philosophisches Jahrbuch*, vol. 102 (1995), afl. 1, p. 184

---

LÉVINAS, E., Totalität und Unendlichkeit. Versuch über Exteriorität, in *Philosophisches Jahrbuch*, vol. 102 (1995), afl. 1, p. 184

---

LÉVINAS, E., Wenn Gott ins Denken einfällt. Diskurse über die Betroffenheit von Transzendenz, in *Philosophisches Jahrbuch*, vol. 102 (1995), afl. 1, p. 184

---

LEVINAS, E. & BARBER, M.D., Outside the Subject, in *International philosophical quarterly*, vol. 35 (1995), afl. 1, p. 100-101 (2)

---

LÉVINAS, E. & KREWANI, W.N., Jenseits des Seins oder anders als Sein geschieht, in *Philosophisches Jahrbuch*, vol. 102 (1995), afl. 1, p. 184

---

LEVY, Z., On Emmanuel Levinass Concepts of Trace and Otherness, and their Relationship to the Thought of Jacques Derrida: A Further Contribution to URAM Levinas Studies (URAM 14:99-108), in *Ultimate Real Mean*, 18, 4, 1995, p. 289-302

---

MANNING, S., JOHN, R. & GORCZYCA, J., Interpreting Otherwise than Heidegger: Emmanuel Levinas's Ethics as First Philosophy, in *International philosophical quarterly*, vol. 35 (1995), afl. 2, p. 225 (1)

---

MEULINK-KORF, H. & RHIJN, A. VAN, Levinas en Boszormenuyi-Nagy, in *Mededelingen van de Levinas Studiekring* 1 (2), p. 29-30

---

MUIS, J., Jüngel en Levinas. (De overeenstemming in het verschil), in *De waagschaal*, vol. 24 (1995), afl. 10, p. 12-14 (3)

---

MÜNSTER, A., L'autre dans la phénoménologie de Husserl, chez Sartre et chez E. Lévinas, ou de l'alter ego vers le désir d'autrui, in A. Münster, *La différence comme non-indifférence. Ethique et altérité chez E. Lévinas*, Kimé, 1995, p. 49-68

---

PEPERZAK, A.. & BLOECHL, J., To the Other. An Introduction to the Philosophy of Emmanuel Levinas, in *Tijdschrift voor philosophie*, vol. 57 (1995), afl. 2, p. 371 (1)

---

PETROSINO, S., L'idée de création dans l'œuvre de Lévinas, in A. Münster, *La différence comme non-indifférence. Ethique et altérité chez E. Lévinas*, Kimé, 1995, p. 97-107

---

PLOURDE, S., E. Lévinas. La responsabilité originale ou l'ordination à la bonté, in *Ethica*, 7, 1995, p. 9-29

---

POORTHUIS, M., Na U! Buber en Levinas over symmetrie en asymmetrie, in *Mededelingen van de Levinas Studiekring* 1 (2), p 3-13

---

POORTHUIS, M., Buber and Levinas. From Dialogue to Substitution, in *Mededelingen van de Levinas Studiekring* 1 (1), p. 11-26

---

POWELL, J., Levinas Representing Husserl on Representation: An Ethics Beyond Representation, in *Philosophy today*, vol. 39 (1995), afl. 2, p. 185-197 (13)

---

PURCELL, M., The mystery of death. Alterity and affectivity in Lévinas, in *New Blackfriars* 76 (1995), p. 524-534

---

PURCELL, M., The question Is. A consideration of the question in Rahner, Blanchot and Lévinas, in Irish Theological Quarterly 61 (1995), p. 272-288

---

PURCELL, M., Nec tamen consumebatur: Exodus 3 and 6 and the non-consumable Other in the philosophy of Emmanuel Lévinas, in Scottish Journal of Theology 48 (1995), p. 79-95

---

PURCELL, M., The natural desire for the beatific vision. Desiring the Other in Lévinas and "La Nouvelle Theology", in Philosophy & Theology 9 (1995), p. 29-48

---

PURCELL, M., The Natural Desire for the Beatific Vision: Desiring the Other in Levinas and La Nouvelle Théologie, in Philosophy and Theology (Marquette University), Vol.9, 1-2 (1995), p. 29-48

---

REGOUIN, W., Verantwoordelijkheid en integrerende verpleegkunde. Een bezinning vanuit het denken van Levinas, in Verpleegkunde, vol. 10 (1995), afl. 1, p. 11-18 (8)

---

REINHARD, K., Kant with Sade, Lacan with Levinas, in Modern language notes, vol. 110 (1995), afl. 4, p. 785-808 (24)

---

ROBBINS, J., Aesthetic Totality and Ethical Infinity: Levinas on Art, in lev prit Créateur, 35, 3, p. 66-79

---

ROLLAND, J., Divine comédie: la question de Dieu chez Lévinas, in A. Münster, La différence comme non-indifférence. Ethique et altérité chez E. Lévinas, Kimé, 1995, p. 109-127

---

ROSMARIN, L. & BUSI, F., Emmanuel Lévinas: humaniste de l'autre homme, in The French review, vol. 69 (1995), afl. 1, p. 126

---

SCHWARTZ, G.D., Aher and Jesus., in Journal of ecumenical studies, vol. 32, Issue: 1 (January 1, 1995), p. 13, 12p

---

TENGELYI, L., Zeit und Empfindung, In Recherches Husserliennes 4 (1995), p. 53-76

---

VERSTEGE, A., Vrede bij Levinas, in Verbum, vol. 62 (1995), afl. 4, p. 94-101 (8)

---

VETLESEN, ARNE JOHAN, Relations with Others in Sartre and Levinas: Assessing some Implications for an Ethics of Proximity, in Constellations 1, 3, 1995, p. 358-382

---

VISKER, R., De onteigening. Hoe te zwijgen na Levinas (Summary: Dispossessed. How to Remain Silent after Levinas, p. 666), in Tijdschrift voor philosophie, vol. 57 (1995), afl. 4, p. 631-666 (36)

---

WEBER, E., Anamnèse de l'immémorial, in A. Münster, La différence comme non-indifférence. Ethique et altérité chez E. Lévinas, Kimé, 1995, p. 69-96

---

WEILAND, R., Ethisch denken mit Emmanuel Levinas, in Die Neue Gesellschaft

---

WESTPHAL, M., The Transparent Shadow: Kierkegaard and Levinas in Dialogue, in Matustik, Martin J. (ed.), Kierkegaard in Post/Modernity, Bloomington, Indiana University Press, 1995

---

WIJER, E.J. DE, Heidegger, Levinas en Cassirer op de Toverberg, in In de waagschaal, vol. 24 (1995), afl. 8, p. 20 (1)

---

WIRZBA, N., From maieutics to metanoia: Levinas's understanding of the philosophical task, in Man and world, vol. 28 (1995), afl. 2, p. 129-144 (16)

---

WOLZOGEN, C. von, Die eigentlich metaphysische Störung. Zu den Quellen der Ethik bei Heidegger und Levinas, in M. Endress, Zur Grundlegung einer integrativen Ethik, Suhrkamp, 1995, p. 130-154

---

WOLZOGEN, C. von, Zwischen Emphase und Verdacht. Wege und Umwege des deutschen Rezeption von Levinas, in Philosophische Rundschau (Band 42, Heft 3), 1995, p. 193-224

---

## 1996

### PRIMARY BOOKS

**Basic philosophical writings**, Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 201 p., ISBN 0-253-33078-5 / 0-253-21079-8

---

**God, de dood en de tijd: Sorbonne-colleges**, Baarn: Ambo, 400 p., ISBN 90-263-1297-0

---

**Gott, der Tod und die Zeit**, Wien: Passagen Verlag, 267 p., ISBN 3-85165-204-5

---

**Nouvelles lectures talmudiques**, Paris: Les éditions de Minuit, 97 p., ISBN 2-7073-1547-8

---

**Transcendance et intelligibilité**, Labor et Fides, Genève: Centre Protestant d'Etudes, 69 p., ISBN 2-8309-0828-7

---

**Transcendentie en intelligibiliteit: gevolgd door een gesprek**, Kampen: Kok Agora, 77 p., ISBN 90-391-0649-5 (Kok Agora), 90-289-2145-1 (Pelckmans)

---

### SECONDARY BOOKS

ALKOFER, A., Ethik-Optik und Angesichtssache: überlegungen zu einer Fundamental-kasuistik im Anschluss an E. Levinas, 344 p.

---

BEARDSWORTH, R., Derrida and the Political, London: Routledge, 192 p., ISBN 0-41-510967-1

---

BERNHARDT, U., Vom anderen zum selben: für eine anthropologische Lektüre von Emmanuel Lévinas, Bouvier, Bohn, 220 p., ISBN 3-416-02612-8:

---

BOUGANIM, A., La rime et le rite : Essai sur le prêche philosophique, Paris: L'Harmattan, 350 p., ISBN 2738443168

---

BURGGRAEVE, R. & ANCKAERT, L. (RED.), De vele gezichten van het kwaad: meedenken in het spoor van Emmanuel Levinas, Leuven/ Amersfoort: Acco, 214 p., ISBN 90-334-3549-7

---

COBBEN, P., Postdialecticke zedelijkheid: ontwerp voor een Hegeliaans antwoord op Heidegger, Habermas, Derrida en Levinas, Kampen: Kok Agora, 374 p., ISBN 90-391-0704-1

---

COLIN, D., Levinas, An Introduction, Notre Dame: University of Notre Dame Press, 168 p., ISBN 0-2680-1314-4

---

CRITCHLEY, S. & DEWS, P., Deconstructive subjectivities, Albany: SUNY Press, 257 p., ISBN 0-791-42723-4

---

DAVIS, C., Levinas: An Introduction, Cambridge: Polity Press, 168 p., ISBN 0-7456-

---

1262-8, 0-7456-1263-6

---

DERRIDA, J., *Geweld en metafysica: essay over het denken van Emmanuel Levinas*, Kampen: Kok Agora, 133 p., ISBN 90-391-0634-7 (Kampen), 90-289-2182-6 (Kapellen)

---

DILLON, M., *Politics of Security. Towards a political philosophy of continental thought*, London: Routledge, 272 p., ISBN 0-41-512961-3

---

DIRSCHERL, E., *Die Bedeutung der Nähe Gottes: ein Gespräch mit Karl Rahner und Emmanuel Levinas*, Echter, Würzburg, 535 p., ISBN 3-429-01825-0

---

DUPUIS, M., *Pronoms et visages: lecture d'Emmanuel Lévinas*, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, 230 p., ISBN 0-7923-3655-0

---

FACKENHEIM E.L. & JOSPE, R. (ED.), *Jewish philosophy and the academy*, London: Fairleigh Dickinson University Press, 255 p., ISBN 0-8386-3643-8

---

FARLEY, W., *Eros for the Other*, University Park: Pennsylvania State University Press, 220 p., ISBN 0-271-01520-9

---

FERRETTI, G., *La filosofia di Levinas: alterità e trascendenza*, Torino : Rosenberg & Sellier, 334 p., ISBN 88-7011-651-4

---

FREYER, T. [ET AL]., *Emmanuel Levinas: Fragen an die Moderne Passagen*, Wien, 177 p., ISBN 3-85165-215-0

---

GILL, C.B. (ED.), *Maurice Blanchot. The Demand of Writing*, London: Routledge, 256 p., ISBN 0-41-512596-0

---

HAND, S., *Facing the other: the ethics of Emmanuel Levinas*, Richmond: Curzon, 195 p., ISBN 0-7007-0415-9

---

LANGSDORF, L., WATSON, S.H. & BOYER, E.M., *Phenomenology, interpretation, and community*, Albany: SUNY Press, 295 p., ISBN 0-791-42865-6

---

LESCOURRET, M.-A., *Emmanuel Levinas: een biografie*, Baarn: Ambo, 357 p., ISBN 90-263-1439-6

---

LEVINAS, E., *Proper names*, London: Athlone, 190 p., ISBN 0-485-11466-6

---

PLOURDE, S., *Emmanuel Lévinas: Altérité et responsabilité*, Paris: Cerf, 160 p., ISBN 2-2040-5463-1

---

POIRIE, F., *E. Lévinas: essai et entretiens*, Actes Sud, 224 p., ISBN 2-7427-0842-1

---

RAPAPORT, H., *Is There Truth in Art?*, Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 248 p., ISBN 0-801-48353-0

---

ROSS, S.D., *The Gift of Beauty: The Good as Art*, Albany: SUNY Press, 348 p., ISBN 0-7914-3007-3

---

SCHROEDER, B., *Altared ground: Levinas, history, and violence*, New York [etc.]: Routledge, 209 p., ISBN 0-415-91452-3 / 0-415-91453-1

---

WALTER, A., *Der Andere, das Begehr und die Zeit Junghans*, Dartford: Cuxhaven, 342 p., ISBN 3-926848-58-8

---

WENZ, G., *Aufbruch zum "A-Dieu": ethische Intersubjektivität im 'neuen Denken' Emmanuel Levinas' und seine Bedeutung für die jüdisch-christliche Begegnung*, Heidelberg, 271 p.

---

## SECONDARY ARTICLES

---

- ANCKAERT, L., Trauma en transcendentie in het denken van Rosenzweig en Levinas, in De vele gezichten van het kwaad, Leuven, 1996, p. 143-176
- ANCKAERT, L., De ervaring en het transcendentale: Franz Rosenzweig en Emmanuel Levinas: Franz Rosenzweig and Emmanuel Levinas, in Bijdragen, vol. 57 (1996), afl. 4, p. 430
- AVRAM, W., On the priority of 'ethics' in the work of Levinas, in The journal of religious ethics, vol. 24 (1996), afl. 2 (01 09), p. 261 (24)
- BANON, D., Emmanuel Levinas zum Gedenken, in Judaica, vol. 52 (1996), afl. 1, p. 59-62 (4)
- BAUMAN, Z., Strategieën voor een moreel bestaan. Het denken van Levinas en Løgstrup, In Nexus 14 (1996). p. 25-35. Vert. door Jan Willem Reitsma
- BECKERT, C., Levinas (1906-1995). Invocação de um Percurso Filosófico, in Philosophica 7, 1996, p. 141-150
- BENSO S., Another Ascetic Priest, in Journal of the British Society for Phenomenology 27 (1996) 137-156.
- BENSO, S., Levinas - Another Ascetic Priest?, in JBSP, vol. 27 (1996), afl. 2, p. 137-156 (20)
- BENSO, S., Of Things Face-to-Face with Levinas Face-to-Face with Heidegger: Prolegomena to a Metaphysical Ethics of Things, in Philosophy today, vol. 40 (1996), afl. 1, p. 132-141 (10)
- BERNIER, J.F., Transcendance et manifestation: La place de Dieu dans la philosophie d'E. Lévinas, in Revue philosophique de Louvain, 94, 1996, p. 599-623
- BLOECHL, J.D., How best to keep a secret? On love and respect in Levinas' "Phenomenology of Eros", in Man and world, vol. 29 (1996), afl. 1, p. 1-18 (18)
- BOOTHROYD, D., Foucault's Alimentary Philosophy: Care of the Self and Responsibility for the Other, in Man and World, 29, 4, Oct 1996, p. 361-386.
- BOTBOL-BAUM, M., L'éthique au féminin chez Lévinas, in Science et vie, nov. 1996, 1996
- BOTBOL-BAUM, M., Sur la cendre des idées, Hommage à Lévinas, in Regards, nr. 371, 1996., 1996
- BRUNS, G., Blanchot/Levinas: Interruption (On the Conflict of Alterities), in Research in Phenomenology, 26, 1996, p. 132-154
- BRUNS, G.L., Blanchot, in Research in phenomenology (1996), afl. N, p. 132 (23)
- BURGGRAEVE, R., In schroomvol "aandenken" aan Emmanuel Levinas, in R. Burggraeve [et al.] (red.), De vele gezichten van het kwaad, 1996, p. 177-207
- BURGGRAEVE, R., Het kwaad als keerzijde van het goede, in R. Burggraeve [et al.] (red.), De vele gezichten van het kwaad, 1996, p. 11-56
- BURGGRAEVE, R. & ANCKAERT, L., De vele gezichten van het kwaad. Meedenken in het spoor van Emmanuel Levinas, in Mededelingen van de Levinas Studiekring 2 (1), p. 17-19

- CARBALLADA, R.L.DE, Emmanuel Levinas in memoriam: La biografa de un testigo, in Estudios filosóficos, vol. 45 (1996), afl. 128, p. 185-200 (16)
- 
- COHEN, R.A., Justice and the State in Spinoza and Levinas, in Epoché, Vol. 4, No. 1, 1996, p. 55-70
- 
- CRITCHLEY S., Prolegoma to any post-deconstructive subjectivity, in Deconstructive subjectivities, Albany, 1996, p. 13-45
- 
- CRITCHLEY, S., Obituary: Emmanuel Levinas, 1906-1995, in Radical philosophy, (1996), afl. 78, p. 54
- 
- DERRIDA, J. & BRAULT, P., Adieu., in Critical inquiry, Vol. 23, Issue: 1 (September 01, 1996), p. 1, 10p
- 
- DERRIDA, J., Addio. Per Emmanuel Lévinas, in Aut aut (1996), afl. 273-274, p. 44-52 (9)
- 
- DIRSCHERL, E., Bemerkungen zum Verhaltnis von Anthropologie und Messiasgedanke im Dialog mit Emmanuel Levinas, in Zeitschrift für katholische Theologie, vol. 118 (1996), afl. 4, p. 468-487 (20)
- 
- DIRSCHERL, E., Identität jenseits der Totalität, in T. Freyer [et al.] (Hrs.), E. Levinas: Fragen an die Moderne, 1996, p. 137-152
- 
- DONOGHUE, D. & LESCOURRET, M.-A., Emmanuel Levinas, in The New York review of books, vol. 43 (1996), afl. 5, p. 37
- 
- DRABINSKI, J., The Hither Side of the Living Present in Husserl and Levinas, in Philosophy today, vol. 40 (1996), afl. 1, p. 142-150 (9)
- 
- DUPUIS, M., Le cogito ébloui ou la noëse sans noème. Lévinas et Descartes, in Revue philosophique de Louvain, 94, 1996, p. 294-309
- 
- DUYNDAM, J., De broze, gevaarlijke, moeilijke, dierbare vrijheid. Een analyse van 'Vrijheid en gebod', in Mededelingen van de Levinas Studiekring 2 (2), p. 23-38
- 
- EAGLESTONE, R., The Imperialist Logic of Philosophy: Athens, Jerusalem and the Metaphor of the City, in Diatribe 6 (1996), 9-16.
- 
- ERDLE, B.R. & CASSAGNAU, L., Antlitz - Mord - Gesetz. Figuren des Anderen bei Gertrud Kolmar und Emmanuel Lévinas, in Etudes germaniques, vol. 51 (1996), afl. 3, p. 568 (1)
- 
- ERDLE, B.R. & SHAFI, M., Antlitz -- Mord -- Gesetz: Figuren des Anderen bei Gertrud Kolmar und Emmanuel Lévinas, in Germanic review, vol. 71 (1996), afl. 2, p. 153-155 (3)
- 
- ESTERBAUER, R., Die Zeit und ihr Ende, in T. Freyer [et al.] (Hrs.), E. Levinas: Fragen an die Moderne, 1996, p. 73-94
- 
- ESTERBAUER, R., Schattenspendende Moderne, in T. Freyer [et al.] (Hrs.), E. Levinas: Fragen an die Moderne, 1996, 25-49
- 
- FINKIELKRAUT, A., Lévinas: le souci de l'autre, in Magazine littéraire (1996), afl. 345, p. 44-46 (3)
- 
- FORNET-BETANCOURT, R., E. Levinas: Seine Präsenz in der aktuellen lateinamerikanischen Theologie und Philosophie der Befreiung, in Concordia (1996), nr. 29, p. 15-18
- 
- FREYER, T., Emmanuel Levinas und die Moderne, in T. Freyer [et al.] (Hrs.), E. Levinas:

Fragen an die Moderne, 1996, p. 13-23

---

GARRIDO-MATURANO, A.E., Illeität im Denken von E. Lévinas. Vom Vorbeigehen der Illeität bis zum Zeugnis der Liebe Gottes, in Philosophisches Jahrbuch: vol. 103 (1996), afl. 1, p. 62-75 (14)

---

GOETSCHEL, R., Adieu à Emmanuel Lévinas, in Revue des sciences religieuses, 70, 1996, p. 388-393

---

GOUDY, J.F. & HAASE, U., Emmanuel Levinas and Karl Barth, in JBSP: vol. 27 (1996), afl. 2, p. 213-214 (2)

---

GUIBAL, F., Significations culturelles et sens éthique. A partir d'E. Lévinas, in Revue philosophique de Louvain, 94, 1996, p. 134-162

---

HATLEY, J., LANGSDORF, L., WATSON, S.H. & BOYE, E.M., The sincerity of apology. Levinas's resistance to the judgement of history, in Phenomenology, interpretation, and community, Albany 1996

---

HENDLEY, S., From Communicative Action to the Face of the Other: Habermas and Levinas on the Foundations of Moral Theory, in Philosophy today: vol. 40 (1996), afl. 4, p. 504-530 (27)

---

HENDLEY, S., Autonomy and Alterity: Moral Obligation in Sartre and Levinas, in JBSP: vol. 27 (1996), afl. 3, p. 246-266 (21)

---

HESSEL, L., Bij de dood van Emmanuel Levinas, in NVMP nieuwsbrief: vol. 16 (1996), afl. 1 (februari), p. 3

---

HOTTOIS, G., Ethique de la responsabilité et éthique de la conviction, in Laval théologique et philosophique, 52, 1996, p. 489-498

---

INCE, K., Questions to Luce Irigaray, in Hypatia 11, 2, Spring 1996, 122-140.

---

JURANVILLE, A., Notice nécrologique, in Revue philosophique de la France et de l'Etranger, nr. 2, 1996, p. 334-335

---

JURANVILLE, A., Hommage à Emmanuel Levinas, In Revue Philosophique de la France et de l'Étranger 121 (1996), n. 2, p. 334-335

---

KANTOR, A., Time of ethics: Levinas and the éclatement of time, in Philosophy & social criticism: vol. 22 (1996), afl. 6, p. 19-54 (36)

---

KOENOT, J., Sterker dan de dood Emmanuel Levinas' denken over mens en God, in Streven: vol. 63 (1996), afl. 3, p. 228-238 (11)

---

KOSKY, J.L., After the Death of God. Emmanuel Lévinas and the Ethical Possibility of God, in Journal of Religious Ethics 24 (1996), p. 235-259

---

KOSKY, J.L., AVRAM, W. & SCHWEIKER, W., Discussion: Emmanuel Lévinas, in Journal of Religious Ethics 24 (1996) 235-292.

---

KROCHMALNIK, D., Emmanuel Levinas und der "renouveau juif", in T. Freyer [et al.] (Hrs.), E. Levinas: Fragen an die Moderne, 1996, p. 95-136

---

KROCHMALNIK, D., Emmanuel Levinas im jüdischen Kontext, in Allgemeine Zeitschrift für Philosophie: vol. 21 (1996), afl. 1, p. 41-62 (22)

---

KUIPERS, R.A., Singular Interruptions: Rortyan Liberalism and the Ethics of Deconstruc-

---

- tion, in International Studies in Philosophy 28, 1, 1996, p. 11-27
- 
- LARGE, W., On the Meaning of the Word Other in Levinas, in JBSP: vol. 27 (1996), afl. 1, p. 36-52 (17)
- 
- LEDVY, L., Buber en Levinas in dialoog?, in Mededelingen van de Levinas Studiekring 2 (1), p. 3-13
- 
- LEVINAS, E., Beyond the Verse: Talmudic Readings and Lectures, in The New York review of books: vol. 43 (1996), afl. 5, p. 37-40 (4)
- 
- LEVINAS, E., Transcendentie en intelligibiliteit, in Streven: vol. 63 (1996), afl. 7, p. 659
- 
- LEVINAS, E., Martin Heidegger and Ontology, in Diacritics: vol. 26 (1996), afl. 1, p. 11-32 (22)
- 
- LEVINAS, E. & DONOGHUE, D., Outside the Subject, in The New York review of books: vol. 43 (1996), afl. 5, p. 37
- 
- LEVINAS, E. & COHEN, R.A., Let All Be Choosen Ones: In the Time of the Nations, in Cross currents: vol. 45 (1996), afl. 4, p. 550-551 (2)
- 
- LEVINAS, E. & STURM, E., Dieu, la mort et le temps, in The French review: vol. 69 (1996), afl. 5, p. 793
- 
- LIBRETT, J.S., The Practice of the World: Jean-Luc Nancys Liminal Cosmology between Theory and History, in International Studies in Philosophy, 28, 1, 1996, p. 29-44
- 
- LIEBSCH, B., Geschichte und überleben angesichts des Anderen. Levinas' Kritik der Geschichte, in Deutsche Zeitschrift für Philosophie: vol. 44 (1996), afl. 3, p. 389-407 (19)
- 
- LLEWELYN, J., LEVINAS, E. & DALTON, S., The Genealogy of Ethics, in Man and world: vol. 29 (1996), afl. 4, p. 441-444 (4)
- 
- MIES, F. & FROGNEUX, N., En hommage à E. Lévinas, in Lettre d'information des Facultés universitaires N.D. de la Paix, Namur, nr. 12, 1996, p. 18
- 
- MILLER, H., Phenomenology, Dialectic, and Time in Levinas's Time and the Other, in Philosophy today: vol. 40 (1996), afl. 2, p. 219-234 (16)
- 
- MOSES, S., Rosenzweig et Levinas. Au-delà de la guerre, in Archivio di filosofia: vol. 64 (1996), afl. 1-3, p. 785-798 (14)
- 
- NEWTON, A.Z., Is Jew/Greek Greek/Jew: or does 'Hebrew' mean cross-over? The tight-rope, the window, and the..., in Social identities, Vol. 2, Issue: 1 (Februari 01, 1996), p. 93, 14 p.
- 
- OLTHUIS J.H., Face-to-face: Ethical Asymmetry or the Summity of Mutuality?, in Studies in Religion: 25 (1996), p. 459-479
- 
- PAYOT, D., Art et événement. De l'interruption au supplément, in I. Schüssler, R. Célis et A. Schild, Art et vérité, Payot et Rivages, 1996, p. 405-417
- 
- PEPERZAK, A., Judaism and philosophy in Levinas, in International journal for philosophy of religion: vol. 40 (1996), afl. 3, p. 125-146 (22)
- 
- PEPERZAK, A., The Other, Society, People of God, in Man and World, 29, 1996, p. 109-118
- 
- PEPERZAK, A.T., In memoriam Emmanuel Levinas (1905-1995), in Man and World 29

(1996), n. 2, p. 107

---

PEPERZAK, A. & VASEY, C., To the Other: An Introduction of the Philosophy of Emmanuel Levinas, in Journal of the American Academy of Religion: vol. 64 (1996), afl. 4, p. 905-906 (2)

---

PETIT, P., Emmanuel Levinas. Conversation avec un juste, in L'Evenement du jeudi: (1996), afl. 585, p. 76

---

POLLEFEYT, D., Het kwaad van Auschwitz, In De vele gezichten van het kwaad. Red.: R. Burggraeve et al., 1996, p. 57-90

---

PONTON, L., In memoriam. E. Lévinas, in Laval théologique et philosophique, vol. 52, nr. 1, fev. 1996, 1996, p. 3

---

PURCELL, M., Gloria Dei, Homo Vigilans: Walking up to Grace in Rahner and Lévinas, in Louvain Studies 21(1996), p. 229-260

---

PURCELL, M., the ethical significance of Illeity (emmanuel Lévinas), in The Heythrop journal: vol. 37 (1996), afl. 2, p. 125-138 (14)

---

PURCELL, M., An Agape of eating: the eucharist as substitution (Lévinas), in Bijdragen: vol. 57 (1996), afl. 3 (jul-sep), p. 318

---

PURCELL, M., Reducing Rahner's reduction towards the inter-subjective reduction after the thought of R. Lévinas, in Antonianum: vol. 71 (1996), afl. 3, p. 391-408 (18)

---

RICŒUR, P., In memoriam Emmanuel Lévinas, in Revue des sciences religieuses, 70, 1996, p. 179-182

---

RICOEUR, P. & PELLAUER, D., In memoriam Emmanuel Levinas, in Philosophy today: vol. 40 (1996), afl. 3 (01 09), p. 331 (3)

---

RIESSEN, R. VAN & BRÜGGE MAN-KRUIJFF, A.T.H., Bij de gratie van de transcendentie: in gesprek met Levinas over het vrouwelijke, in Tijdschrift voor vrouwestudies, vol. 17 (1996), afl. 1, p. 83

---

ROLLAND, J. & LEVINAS, E., Nouvelles leçons talmudiques, in Etudes: vol. 384 (1996), afl. 5, p. 691

---

SANDHERR, S., Ankläger des Subjekts. Zum Denken von Emmanuel Lévinas (1906-1995), in Herder-Korrespondenz, vol. 50 (1996), afl. 3, p. 146-148 (3)

---

SCHIFFER, D.S., La le con d exigence d Emmanuel Levinas, in L'Evenement du jeudi: (1996), afl. 585, p. 76-80 (5)

---

SCHWEIKER, W., The lofty heights of Sinai., in Journal of religious ethics, Vol. 24, Issue: 2 (September 01, 1996), p. 285, 8p

---

SOETENDORP, A., Het menselijk gelaat: ter nagedachtenis van Emmanuel Levinas, in Levend Joods Geloof, vol. 42(1996), nr. 4 p. 14-15

---

STÄBLEIN, R., Emmanuel Lévinas: das Antlitz des Fremden, in Die Neue Gesellschaft/ Frankfurter Hefte: vol. 43 (1996), afl. 2, p. 115-116 (2)

---

STEGMAIER, W., Die Zeit und die Schrift. Berührungen zwischen Levinas und Derrida, in Allgemeine Zeitschrift für Philosophie: vol. 21 (1996), afl. 1, p. 3-24 (22)

---

STRANDJORD, J.P., The Politics and Ethics of Beauty: A Theological Reconsideration of

---

Conscience with the Aid of Whitehead and Lévinas, in Dissertation Abstracts International 57 (1996-1997) 3552-3553: Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht - Boston, Mass.

---

TERRYN, F., Leven aan gene zijde van de dood, In De vele gezichten van het kwaad. Red.: R. Burggraeve et al. (1996), p. 91-142

---

TODISCO, O., L'io e l'altro secondo G. Duns Scoto e E. Levinas, in Antonianum: vol. 71 (1996), afl. 2, p. 265-306 (42)

---

TRIA, W., The anthropology in Lévinas' Philosophy and Evangelium Vitae, in Philippiniana Sacra 31 (1996) 27-41

---

VISKER, R., Dis-possessed: How to remain silent 'after Levinas, in Man and world: vol. 29 (1996), afl. 2, p. 119-146 (28)

---

WARNER, DA., Levinas, Buber and the Concept of Otherness in International Relations: A Reply to David Campbell, in Millennium: vol. 25 (1996), afl. 1, p. 111-128 (18)

---

WELTEN, R., Het thema van het waken in het werk van Levinas, in Mededelingen van de Levinas Studiekring 2 (1), p.15-16

---

WELTEN, R., Het waken in het werk van Emmanuel Levinas, in Mededelingen van de Levinas Studiekring 2 (2), p. 39-45

---

WINGENBACH, E., Liberating Responsibility: The Levinasian Ethic of "Being and Time", in International Philosophical Quarterly 36 (1996), p. 29-45

---

WIRZBA, N., Teaching as propadaedeutic to religion: The contribution of Levinas and Kierkegaard, in International journal for philosophy of religion: vol. 39 (1996), afl. 2, p. 77-94 (18)

---

WOHLMUTH, J., Emmanuel Levinas und die Theologie, in T. Freyer [et al.] (Hrs.), E. Levinas: Fragen an die Moderne, 1996, p. 153-169

---

ZIAREK, E.P., The Rhetoric of Failure and Deconstruction, in Philosophy Today, 40, 1, Spring 1996, p. 80-90

---

## 1997

### PRIMARY BOOKS

Quelques réflexions sur la philosophie de l'hitlérisme, Paris: Payot et Rivages, 108 p., ISBN 2-74360-250-3

---

What Would Eurydice Say?, Paris: BLE Atelier

---

### SECONDARY BOOKS

ALKOFER, A., Ethik als Optik und Angesichtssache: E. Levinas und Spuren einer theologischen Fundamentalkasuistik LIT, Munster, 286 p., ISBN 3-8258-3240-6

---

BAUW, C. DE, L'envers du sujet: Lire autrement Lévinas, Bruxelles : Ousia, 395 p., ISBN 2-870-60058-5

---

BENSUSSAN, G., La philosophie allemande dans la pensée juive, Presses d'aujourd'hui, 224 p., ISBN 2-1304-8262-7

---

BOER, T. DE, The rationality of transcendence: studies in the philosophy of Emmanuel Levinas, Amsterdam: Gieben, 191 p., ISBN 90-5063-217-3

---

- BRINK-TJEBBES, A. VAN DEN & KEIJ, A. VAN DEN, Verplegen in verbondenheid: de verpleegde centraal: gevolgen voor verplegingspraktijk en verplegingswetenschap, Utrecht: De Tijdstroom, 204 p., ISBN 90-352-1824-8
- 
- BURGGRAEVE, R., Lévinas et la socialité de l'argent, Leuven: Peeters, 127 p., ISBN 9068319787 / 2-87723-360-X
- 
- BURGGRAEVE, R., Emmanuel Levinas et la socialité de l'argent: un philosophe en quête de la réalité journalière, la genèse de Socialité et argent ou l'ambiguïté de l'argent, Leuven: Peeters, 1249 p., ISBN 90-6831-978-7 / 2-87723-360-X
- 
- BURGGRAEVE, R., Die Ethik der Verantwortlichkeit im Plural: die Auffassung von Emmanuel Levinas, München: Don Bosco Verlag, 45 p., ISBN 3-7698-1029-5
- 
- CHALIER, C., L'inspiration du philosophe. "L'amour de la sagesse" et sa source prophétique, Paris : Albin Michel, 208 p., ISBN 2-226-08732-X
- 
- DE BAUW, C., L'envers du sujet, Bruxelles : OUSIA, 395 p., ISBN 2-87060-058-5
- 
- DERRIDA, J., Adieu à Emmanuel Lévinas, Paris : Galilée, 210 p., ISBN 2-7186-0485-9
- 
- EAGLESTONE, R., Ethical Criticism: Reading After Levinas, Edinburg: Edinburgh University Press, 224 p., ISBN 0-7486-0967-9 / 0-7486-0955-5 pbk
- 
- FOLSCHEID, D. & FEUILLET, B., Philosophie, éthique et droit de la médecine, Paris : PUF, 616 p., ISBN 2-1304-8856-0
- 
- GONTARSKI, S. E. & MOLE, G.D., Levinas, Blanchot, Jabes: Figures of Estrangement (Crosscurrents: Comparative Studies in European Literature and Philosophy), Gainesville, Fla., [etc.]: University Press of Florida, 240 p., ISBN 0-8130-1505-7
- 
- HAYAT, P., Individualisme éthique et philosophie chez Lévinas, Paris : Kimé, 127 p., ISBN 2-8417-4084-6
- 
- HERZOG, A., Penser autrement la politique Paris : Kimé, 331 p., ISBN 2-8417-4105-2
- 
- KEMP, P., Emmanuel Levinas: ethics of the Other, London: SAGE Publications, 141 p.
- 
- KEMP, P., Levinas, une introduction philosophique, La Versanne : Encre marine, 140 p., ISBN 2-909422-22-4
- 
- LEVINAS, E., Hors sujet, Paris : Fata Morgana, 220 p., ISBN 2-253-94246-4
- 
- MAY, T., Reconsidering Difference: Nancy, Derrida, Levinas, University Park, PE: Deleuze Penn State University Press, 224 p., ISBN 0-271-01657-4 / 0-271-01658-2
- 
- MÜNSTER, A., Le principe dialogique: de la réflexion monologique à la pro-flexion intersubjective (essai sur M. Buber, E. Lévinas, F. Rosenzweig, G. Scholem et E. Bloch), Paris : Kimé, 160 p., ISBN 2-8417-4083-8
- 
- NDAYIZIGIYE, T., L'anthropologie biblique sous l'éclairage de la philosophie de l'altérité selon E. Lévinas: essai d'analyse, Bruxelles : Peter Lang, 454 p., ISBN 3-906-75802-8
- 
- NDAYIZIGIYE, T., Réexamen éthique des droits de l'homme sous l'éclairage de la pensée d'Emmanuel Levinas, Bern : Lang, 559 p., ISBN 3-906757-83-8
- 
- NORDQUIST, J., Emmanuel Levinas: a bibliography, Santa Cruz, CA: Reference and Research Services, 68 p., ISBN 0-937855-89-8
- 
- OPPENHEIM, M., Speaking/writing of God: Jewish philosophical reflections on the life

with others, Albany: SUNY Press, 201 p., ISBN 0-7914-3457-5 / 0-7914-3458-3

---

PEPERZAK, A., Platonic transformations: with and after Hegel, Heidegger, and Levinas, Lanham, MD [etc.]: Rowman & Littlefield, 265 p., ISBN 0-8476-8428-8 / 0-8476-8429-6

---

PEPERZAK, A., Beyond the Philosophy of Emmanuel Levinas, Evanston: Northwestern University Press, 248 p., ISBN 0-8101-1480-1 / 0-8101-1481-X

---

REY, J.-F., Lévinas, le passeur de justice, Paris : Michalon, 123 p., ISBN 2-8418-6072-8

---

RHIJN, A. VAN & MEULINK-KORF, H., De context en de ander: Nagy herlezen in het spoor van Levinas met het oog op pastoraat, Zoetermeer: Boekencentrum, 496 p., ISBN 90-239-1384-1

---

RICOEUR, P., Lectures 3, Paris : Éditions du Seuil, 369 p., ISBN 2-0202-0506-8

---

RICOEUR, P., Autrement: lecture d'Autrement qu'être ou au-delà de l'essence d'Emmanuel LevinasAutrement: lecture d'Autrement qu'être ou au-delà de l'essence d'Emmanuel Levinas, Paris : PUF, 48 p., ISBN 2-1304-8918-4

---

Ross, S.D., The Gift of Truth: Gathering the Good, Albany: SUNY Press, 265 p., ISBN 0-7914-3267-X

---

SIMMS, K. (ED), Critical Studies: Ethics and the Subject, Amsterdam: Rodopi, ISSN 0923-411X

## SECONDARY ARTICLES

---

ABENSOUR, M., Le mal élémental, in E. Lévinas, Quelques réflexions sur la philosophie de l'hitlérisme, Rivages poche/Petite Bibliothèque, 1997, p. 27-108

---

ARNSPERGER, C., Action, responsabilité et justice. Pertinence et limites de la notion économique d'altruisme, in Revue philosophique de Louvain 95, 1997, p. 484-516

---

ATTERTON P., Lévinas's Sceptical Critique of Metaphysics and anti-humanism', in Philosophy Today 41 (1997), p. 491-506

---

ATTERTON, P., Levinas's Skeptical Critique of Metaphysics and Anti-Humanism, in Philosophy today: vol. 41 (1997), afl. 4, p. 491-506 (16)

---

BARASH, J. A., Mémoire et immémorial chez Lévinas, in Revista philosophica de Coimbra, 6 (12), 1997, p. 287-296

---

BECKERT, C., O Outro literário: a filosofia da literatura em Levinas, in Philosophica nr. 9, 1997, p. 133-143

---

BENSSUSSAN, G., Emmanuel Lévinas devant la philosophie allemande, in G. Bensussan, La philosophie allemande dans la pensée juive, Paris : PUF, 1997

---

BERNASCONI, R., What Goes Around Comes Around: Derrida and Levinas on the Economy of the Gift and the Gift of Genealogy, in Alan D. Schrift (ed.), The Logic of the Gift, New York: Routledge, 1997, 256-273

---

BERNASCONI, R., The violence of the face: Peace and language in the thought of Levinas, in Philosophy & social criticism: vol. 23 (1997), afl. 6, p. 81-94 (14)

---

BERNET, R., Deux interprétations de la vulnérabilité de la peau (Husserl et Levinas), in Revue philosophique de Louvain: vol. 95 (1997), afl. 3, p. 437-456 (20)

---

BORSATO, B. FAGGIONI, L'alterità come-etica. Una lettura di Emmanuel Lévinas, in Anto-

nianum: vol. 72 (1997), afl. 1, p. 163-164 (2)

---

BRUCKSTEIN, A.S.H., The Height of the Good: Correlations in Rosenzweig and Levinas, in Religious studies review: vol. 23 (1997), afl. 1, p. 16-21 (6)

---

BRÜGGERMANN-KRUIJFF, A.T., Met Heidegger en Levinas kijken naar de Jobstijding van Carel Willink, in Liber amicarum: over kunst, literatuur en filosofie, Amsterdam, 1997, p. 108-129

---

CALIN, R., La voix du soi. Ipséité et langage chez Lévinas, in Alter, nr. 5, 1997

---

CAREY, S., Embodying Original Ethics: A Response to Levinas and Caputo, in Philosophy today: vol. 41 (1997), afl. 3, p. 446-459 (14)

---

CHANTER, T., As Witness in Response - Traumatic Response: Levinas's Legacy, in Philosophy today: vol. 41 (1997), p. 19-27 (9)

---

CHANTER, T., The betrayal of philosophy: Emmanuel Levinas's Otherwise Than Being, in Philosophy & social criticism: vol. 23 (1997), afl. 6, p. 65-80 (16)

---

CIGLIA, F.P. & AMICANTONIO, C., Fenomenologie dell'umano. Sondaggi eccentrici sul pensiero di Levinas, in Rivista di filosofia neo-scolastica: vol. 89 (1997), afl. 2-3, p. 441

---

CLARK, D.L., On Being The Last Kantian in Nazi Germany: Dealing with Animals after Levinas, in Animal Acts: Configuring the Human in Western History, Edited by Jennifer Ham & Mathew Senior, New York: Routledge, 1997, p. 165-198

---

COHEN, R.A. & ANCKAERT, L., Elevations. The Height of the Good in Rosenzweig and Levinas, in Tijdschrift voor philosophie: vol. 59 (1997), afl. 1, p. 158 (1)

---

CRITCHLEY, S. & DAVIS, C., Levinas - An introduction, in The Times, Literary supplement: (1997), afl. 4933, p. 14 (1)

---

CRITCHLEY, S. & DERRIDA, J., Adieu à Emmanuel Levinas, in The Times, Literary supplement: (1997), afl. 4933, p. 14

---

DEGNIN, F.D., Levinas and the Hippocratic Oath: A Discussion of Physician-Assisted Suicide, in The journal of medicine and philosophy: vol. 22 (1997), afl. 2, p. 99-124 (26)

---

ERDE, B.R. & BLUMENTHAL, B., Antlitz--Mord--Gesetz. Figuren des Anderen bei Gertrud Kolmar und Emmanuel Lévinas, in Monatshefte für deutschen Unterricht, deutsche Sprache und Literatur: vol. 89 (1997), afl. 2, p. 255 (1)

---

FUERI, E., Pensées de l'extériorité. Lévinas-Blanchot, in D. Janicaud, Nice, 1997

---

GANS, S., Lacan and Levinas: Towards an Ethical Psychoanalysis, in JBSP: vol. 28 (1997), afl. 1, p. 30-48 (19)

---

GIBBS, R., Asymmetry and mutuality: Habermas and Levinas, in Philosophy & social criticism: vol. 23 (1997), afl. 6, p. 51-64 (14)

---

GLAS, G., Levinas: de God die voorbij is gegaan, in bundel Onze eigen God. Leiden, 1997

---

GOUD, J., Dualistisch of alternerend denken? Vragen aan Visker, in Mededelingen van de Levinas Studiekring 3, p. 9-11

---

GUIBAL, F., Etre, sens, altérité. Question(s) de philosophie première, in Les Cahiers philosophiques de Strasbourg, tome 6, 1997, p. 227-255

---

- GUIBAL, F., Intrigue du sens: situation philosophique d'Emmanuel Lévinas, in Concordia, 32, 1997, p. 55-68
- GUIBAL, F., La parole magistrale selon E. Lévinas: autorité et inspiration, in Les Cahiers philosophiques de Strasbourg, tome 6, 1997, p. 109-131
- HAND, S., The other voice: Ethics and expression in Emmanuel Levinas, in History of the human sciences: vol. 10 (1997), afl. 3, p. 56-68 (13)
- HANSEL, G., Emmanuel Lévinas, 1906-1995, in The Jerusalem Post, 7 janvier 1997
- JANIAUD, J., ' Me voici!'. Kierkegaard et Lévinas. Les tensions de la responsabilité, in Archives de Philosophie, janvier-mars 1997, 1997
- KANG Y. A., Lévinas on suffering and solidarity, in Tijdschrift voor Filosofie 59 (1997) 482-504.
- KEARNEY, R., De la phénoménologie à l'éthique, In Esprit (1997), n. 7, p. 121-140
- KEMP, P., Another language for the Other: From Kierkegaard to Levinas, in Philosophy & social criticism: vol. 23 (1997), afl. 6, p. 5-28 (24)
- KOSKY, J.L., Postmodern Responsibilities - The Disqualification of Intentionality: The Gift in Derrida, Levinas, and Michel Henry, in Philosophy today: vol. 41 (1997), p. 186
- LAH, C., Une réception non-européenne de Lévinas ?, in Les Cahiers philosophiques de Strasbourg, tome 6, 1997, p. 279-298
- LEENHOUWERS, P., Over: Dirscherl, E. Die Bedeutung der Nähe Gottes: ein Gespräch mit Karl Rahner und Emmanuel Levinas. Würzburg: Echter, 1996, in Tijdschrift voor theologie: vol. 37 (1997), afl. 3 (juli-sep), p. 314
- LEVINAS, E., De la phénoménologie à l'éthique, in L'Esprit: (1997), afl. 7, p. 121-140 (20)
- LICHTENBERG-ETTINGER, B., Entretien avec E.. Lévinas. Que dirait Eurydice ?, in Barca! Poésie, politique, psychanalyse, nr. 8, mai 1997, 1997, p. 213-224
- LLEWELYN, J., As Witness in Response - Levinas's Critical and Hypocritical Diction, in Philosophy today: vol. 41 (1997), p. 28-40 (13)
- MAKOWSKI, F., Lévinas, Heidegger, Platon (et le spoutnik): où est l'extériorité ?, in Les Cahiers philosophiques de Strasbourg, tome 6, 1997, p. 177-199
- MALONEY, P.J., Levinas, substitution, and transcendental subjectivity, in Man and world: vol. 30 (1997), afl. 1, p. 49-64 (16)
- MANNING, R.J. SHEFFLER & BAILEY, G.L., Interpreting Otherwise than Heidegger: Emmanuel Levinas's Ethics as First Philosophy, in The journal of religion: vol. 77 (1997), afl. 1, p. 176 (1)
- MARRATI-GUENOUN, P., Derrida et Lévinas: éthique, écriture, historicité, in Les Cahiers philosophiques de Strasbourg, tome 6, 1997, p. 257-278
- MAYER, M., Das Subjekt jenseits seines Grundes - Emmanuel Lévinas' Deduktion des Selbstbewusstseins, in Prima philosophia: vol. 10 (1997), afl. 2, p. 131-148 (18)
- MESKIN, J., The Jewish transformation of modern thought: Levinas and philosophy after the holocaust, in Cross currents: vol. 47 (1997), afl. 4 (01 12), p. 505 (13)

- MOLLOY, P., Face to face with the dead man: Ethical responsibility, state-sanctioned killing, and empathetic..., in Alternatives: social transformation and humane governance, Vol. 22, Issue: 4 (Oktober 01, 1997), p. 467, 26p
- 
- MÜLLER, A.U., Emmanuel Levinas und Edith Stein, In Edith-Stein Jahrbuch 3 (1997 ), p. 367-384
- 
- NEALON, J.T., The Ethics of Dialogue: Bakhtin and Levinas, in College English: vol. 59 (1997), afl. 2, p. 129-148 (20)
- 
- NUYEN, A.T., The Trouble with Tolerance, in American Catholic Philosophical Quarterly, 71, 1, 1997, p. 1-12
- 
- OMBROSI, O., Hors de toute certitude. Lévinas et la culture italienne., in Les Nouveaux Cahiers, nr. 128, été 1997, 1997
- 
- PAYOT, D., Grandeur et mensonge de l'art, in Les Cahiers philosophiques de Strasbourg, tome 6, 1997, p. 163-175
- 
- PETERS G., The Rhythm of Alterity: Lévinas and Aesthetics, in Radical Philosophy 82 (1997), p. 9-16
- 
- PETITDEMANGE, G., Levinas. Phénoménologie et judaïsme, in Recherches de science religieuse: vol. 85 (1997), afl. 2, p. 225-248 (24)
- 
- PETITDEMANGE, G., Phénoménologie et judaïsme, in Recherches de science religieuse, 85, 1997, p. 225-247
- 
- PETITDEMANGE, G., Phénoménologie et judaïsme (version modifiée), in Les Cahiers philosophiques de Strasbourg, tome 6, 1997, p. 201-225
- 
- PLOURDE, S., Débats inscrits à l'agenda de la réflexion éthique, in Ethica, 9, 1997, p. 163-178
- 
- PLOURDE, S. & SAINT-GERMAIN, C., Emmanuel Lévinas. Altérité et responsabilité. Guide de lecture, in Studies in religion: vol. 26 (1997), afl. 3, p. 389-390 (2)
- 
- PURCELL, M., Divine and Human Service, In Heythrop Journal, 38, 2, 1997, p. 144-164
- 
- PURCELL, M., Quasi-Formal Causality, or the Other-in-Me: Rahner and Lévinas, in Gregorianum: vol. 78 (1997), afl. 1, p. 79-94 (16)
- 
- PURCELL, M., For the Sake of Truth The Demand of Discontinuity in Foucault, Blanchot and Levinas, in American Catholic philosophical quarterly: vol. 71 (1997), afl. 2, p. 237-258 (22)
- 
- PURCELL, M., Agreement and Disagreements: Thomas Reid and Emmanuel Levinas, in New Blackfriars, 78, no.912 (February), p. 66-75
- 
- PURCELL, M., Liturgy: Divine and Human Service, in Heythrop Journal, Vol.38, No.2, (1997), p. 144-64
- 
- RAFFOUL, F., Responsabilité et altérité chez Heidegger et Lévinas, in Symposium, 1 (1), 1997, p. 49-64
- 
- RIESSEN, R. VAN, Hechting en onthechting, in Mededelingen van de Levinas Studiekring 3, p. 3-7
- 
- ROLLAND, J., Le sujet épousé. in Les Cahiers philosophiques de Strasbourg. tome 6.
-

1997, p. 139-162

---

ROLLAND, J., L'humain dans l'homme. Quelques notes, in *Esprit*, 234, 1997, p. 112-120

SCHRAG, C.O., La récupération du sujet phénoménologique. En dialogue avec Derrida, Ricoeur et Lévinas, in *Analecta Husserliana*, 50, 1997, p. 183-192

---

SCHRAG, C.O., The Recovery of the Phenomenological Subject: In Conversation with Derrida, Ricoeur and Levinas, in *JBSP*: vol. 28 (1997), afl. 3, p. 228-235 (8)

---

SCHROEDER, B., Reversibility and Irreversibility: Paradox, Language and Intersubjectivity in Merleau-Ponty and Levinas, in *Symposium: Journal of the Canadian Society for Hermeneutics and Postmodern Thought*, Fall 1997, 65-79.

---

SCILLITANI, L., Dall'infinito del pensiero all'infinito etico: i diritti dell'uomo e i diritti altrui in Emmanuel Lévinas, in *Rivista internazionale di diritto filosofia del diritto*: vol. 77a3p, p. 363-375

---

SEBBAH, F.D., Lire Lévinas et penser tout autrement, in *Esprit*, 234, 1997, p. 141-151

---

SEBBAH, F.D., Lire Levinas et penser tout autrement, in *L'Esprit*: (1997), afl. 7, p. 141-151 (11)

---

SHAFFER, B. W., James Joyce and the problem of others., in *Modern philology*, Vol. 95, Issue: 2 (November 01, 1997), p. 218, 13p

---

SILVA, C., La valenza pedagogica del pensiero di Lévinas, in *Scuola e città*: vol. 48 (1997), afl. 11, p. 474-478 (5)

---

SMITH, M.B., Philosophy and Inspiration: Chaliers Levinas, in *Bulletin de la Société Américaine de Philosophie de Langue Française*, ix, 1, Spring 1997, p. 22-30

---

TAMINIAUX, J., The early Levinas's reply to Heidegger's fundamental ontology, in *Philosophy & social criticism*: vol. 23 (1997), afl. 6, p. 29-50 (22)

---

TOSCANO, R., Guerre, violence civique et éthique. La diplomatie à la lumière de Lévinas, in *Esprit*, 234, 1997, p. 295-305

---

VALLIER, R., Honouring Levinas, in *Radical philosophy*: (1997), afl. 83, p. 54-55 (2)

---

VETLESEN, A.J., Worlds apart? Habermas and Levinas, in *Philosophy & social criticism*: vol. 23 (1997), afl. 1, p. 1-20 (20)

---

VISKER, R., The Core of my opposition to Lévinas. A clarification for Richard Rorty, in *Ethical Perspectives* 4 (1997), p. 154-170

---

VISKER, R., De kern van mijn oppositie tegen Levinas. Antwoord aan de Levinas-kring, in *Mededelingen van de Levinas Studiekring* 3, p. 13-31

---

YOUNG, I.M., Asymmetrical Reciprocity: On Moral Respect, Wonder, and Enlarged Thought, in *Constellations*, 3, 3, 1997, p. 340-363

## 1998

### PRIMARY BOOKS

---

**Discovering Existence with Husserl**, Evanston: Northwestern University Press, 198 p., ISBN 0-8101-1361-9

---

**Ethique comme philosophie première**. Paris : Rivages poche/Petite Bibliothèque, 116

p., ISBN 2-7436-0404-2

---

**Jenseits des Seins oder anders als Sein geschieht**, Freiburg (Breisgau) [etc.]: Alber, 406 p., ISBN 3-495-47901-5

---

**Of God who comes to mind**, Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press, 211 p., ISBN 0-8047-3093-8 / 0-8047-3094-6

---

## PRIMARY ARTICLES

**Secularization and Hunger**, in Graduate Faculty Journal 20,2 : Vert. door Bettina Ber-go, p. 3-12

## SECONDARY BOOKS

---

BARBER, M.D, Ethical Hermeneutics: Rationality in Enrique Dussels Philosophy of Lib-eration, New York: Fordham University, 184 p., ISBN 0-8232-1704-3

---

BEURSKENS, P., Een queeste naar authenticiteit in het leven en werk van Nietzsche en Levinas of hoe hoogstaand- en goedheid het best gediend zijn, Heerlen: Open Universi-teit Nederland, 48 p.

---

BURGGRAEVE, R., Ethisch als intimiteit met God?: christelijke ethiek in gesprek met jood-se denkers: Kampen: Kok, 136 p., ISBN 90-242-9325-1

---

CHALIER, C., Pour une morale au-delà du savoir. Kant et Lévinas, Paris : Albin Michel, 225 p., ISBN 2-226-09987-5

---

CHAMPAGNE, R.A., The ethics of reading according to Emmanuel Lévinas, Amsterdam: Rodopi, 197 p., ISBN 90-5183-919-7

---

CHOPLIN, H., De la phénoménologie à la non-philosophie (Lévinas et Laruelle), Paris : Kimé, 183 p., ISBN 2-8417-4093-5

---

FROGNEUX, N. & MIES, F., Emmanuel Lévinas et l'histoire: actes du colloque internatio-nal des Facultés universitaires Notre-Dame de la Paix (20-21-22 mai 1997), Paris : Cerf, 409 p., ISBN 2-204-06055-0

---

HABIB, S., La responsabilité chez Sartre et Lévinas, Paris : L'Harmattan, 175 p., ISBN 2-738-47222-2

---

HARASYM, S. (ED), Levinas and Lacan: The Missed Encounter, New York: SUNY Press, 216 p., ISBN 0-7914-3960-7

---

KOHEN, R., The concept of justice in Emmanuel Levinas, Jerusalem: Raphael Kohen, 119 p.

---

KUNZ, G., The Paradox of Power and Weakness: Levinas and an Alternative Paradigm for Psychology, Albany: SUNY Press, 232 p., ISBN 0-7914-3890-2

---

KUYPERS, E. & BURGGRAEVE, R., Op weg met Levinas, Leuven / Apeldoorn: Garant, 362 p., ISBN 90-5350-474-5

---

LEVINAS, E., Entre nous: on thinking-of-the-other, London: Athlone press, 256 p., ISBN 0-485-11465-8 / 0-485-12160-3

---

LEVINAS, E. & ARMENGAUD, F., De l'oblitération: entretien avec Francçoise Armengaud à propos de l'œuvre de Sosno, Paris : Éditions de la Différence, 63 p., ISBN 2-7291-1212-X

---

- 
- LEVY, B., Visage continu, Lagrasse : Verdier, 140 p., ISBN 2-86432-289-7
- 
- LISSE, M., L'expérience de la lecture, Paris : Galilée, 1600 p., ISBN 2-7186-0506-5
- 
- MARION, J.-L., Etant donné, Paris : PUF, 456 p., ISBN 2-1304-8677-0
- 
- MARRATI-GUENOUN, P., La genèse et la trace. Derrida lecteur de Husserl et Heidegger, Dordrecht : Kluwer academic publishers, 240 p., ISBN 0-79234-969-5
- 
- OUEDRAOGO, D.A., Emmanuel Lévinas: une inspiration religieuse pour une philosophie de la vie, Septentrion : Presses Universitaires du Septentrion, ISBN 2284008615
- 
- POCHE, F., Penser avec Arendt et Lévinas. Du mal politique au respect de l'autre, Lyon [etc.] : Chronique Sociale [etc.], 127 p., ISBN 2-85008-311-9
- 
- PURCELL, M., Mystery and Method: the Other in Rahner and Levinas, Milwaukee: Marquette University Press, 396 p., ISBN 0874626390
- 
- PURCELL, M., Mystery and method: the other in Rahner and Levinas, Milwaukee: Marquette University Press, 394 p., ISBN 0-87462-639-0
- 
- SANDHERR, S., Die heimliche Geburt des Subjekts: das Subjekt und sein Werden im Denken Emmanuel Lévinas, Stuttgart [etc.]: Kohlhammer, p. 247, ISBN 3-17-015114-2
- 
- SCHILSTRA, M.F.E., Denken over vergeving: een lezing van Levinas, in het bijzonder een lezing van 'De totaliteit en het oneindige' deel IV en de talmoedles 'Jegens de ander', 118 p.
- 
- STONE, I.F., Reading Levinas, Reading Talmud: An Introduction Jewish Publication Society, Philadelphia, 162 p., ISBN 0-8276-0606-0
- 
- VASSELEU, C., Textures of Light: Vision and Touch in Irigaray, Levinas and Merleau-Ponty, London: Routledge, 157 p., ISBN 0-415-14273-3 / 0-415-14274-1

## SECONDARY ARTICLES

---

- ABENSOUR, M., To Think Utopia Otherwise, in Graduate Faculty Journal 20/21, 1/2 (1998), p. 251-279
- 
- ABENSOUR, M., Le contre-Hobbes d'E. Lévinas, in J. Halperin & N. Hansson, Difficile justice. Dans la trace d'E. Lévinas, Paris: Albin Michel, 1998, p. 120-133
- 
- ABENSOUR, M., L'extravagante hypothèse, in Rue Descartes, nr. 19, Paris : PUF, 1998, p. 53-84
- 
- ABUNUWARA, K., Drawing on Levinas to redefine education: Making the unknowable the new priority, in Education: vol. 119 (1998), afl. 1, p. 147-150 (4)
- 
- ANDERSON, T., The Anarchy of the Spectacle: Emmanuel Levinas on Separated Subjectivity and the Myth of Gyges, in Graduate Faculty Journal 20/21 (1998): p. 321-334
- 
- ARNSPERGER, C. & SERZC, D., Entre fluence et aliénation. Une philosophie lévinasienne de l'économie, in N. Frogneux & F. Mies, E. Lévinas et l'histoire, Paris : Cerf, 1998, p. 379-388
- 
- BAILHACHE, G., Toward the Outside, or Humanity, in Graduate Faculty Journal, 20/21, 1/2, 1998, p. 115-138, vert. door Bettina Bergo
- 
- BANON, D., Lévinas talmudiste. in Collectif. E. Lévinas, philosophe et pédagogue. Edi-

- tions du Nadir, 1998, p. 31-54
- 
- BARBER, M., Docility, Virtue of Virtues: Lévinas and Virtue-Ethics, in International philosophical quarterly: vol. 38 (1998), afl. 2, p. 119-126 (8)
- 
- BARBER, M.D., Emmanuel Levinas and the Philosophy of Liberation, in Laval théologique et philosophique: vol. 54 (1998), afl. 3, p. 473-482 (10)
- 
- BAUM, M., La résistance à la synchronie de l'histoire. Ouverture au temps éthique, in N. Frogneux & F. Mies, E. Lévinas et l'histoire, Prais : Cerf, 1998, p. 97-100
- 
- BAUM, M., Lévinas et la bioéthique. Articulation entre autonomie et vulnérabilité, in N. Frogneux & F. Mies, E. Lévinas et l'histoire, Paris : Cerf, 1998, p. 389-398
- 
- BEAUDOUIN, J., La confrontation de l'authentique et de l'éthique dans Etre et Temps, in De philosophia, 14 (2), 1998, p. 195-211
- 
- BEAURENT, J.M., De l'ombre à la gloire. Relations entre esthétique et éthique dans l'oeuvre d'E. Lévinas, in Mélanges de science religieuse, 55, 1998, p. 63-78
- 
- BEAURENT, J.-M. De l'ombre à la gloire: relations entre esthétique et éthique dans l'œuvre d'E. Levinas, in Mélanges de science religieuse: vol. 55 (1998), afl. 3, p. 63
- 
- BECKERT, C., A Ideia de Infinito em Nós. Descartes e Levinas, in Descartes, Leibniz e a Modernidade, Colibri, 1998, p. 563-573
- 
- BENNER, D., Education, Development Ethics. Considerations concerning their problematic relationship in answer to Jonas und Levinas, in Zeitschrift für Pädagogik: vol. 44 (1998), afl. 2, p. 191-204 (14)
- 
- BERNASCONI, R. ,Different styles of eschatology: Derrida's take on Levinas' political messianism, in Research in phenomenology: vol. 28 (1998) (01 11), p. 3 (17)
- 
- BLANCHOT, M., Paix, paix au lointain et au proche, in J. Halpérin, N. Hansson, Difficile justice. Dans la trace d'E. Lévinas, Albin Michel, 1998, p. 7-12
- 
- BLOECHL, J., Levinas, Daniel Webster, and us: Radical responsibility and the problem of evil, in International philosophical quarterly: vol. 38 (1998), afl. 3 (01 09), p. 259 (15)
- 
- BOTTING, F. & WILSON, S., By Accident: The Tarantinian Ethics, in Theory, Culture and Society, 1998, 15(2), p. 89-113
- 
- BOTWINICK, A., Religion and Secularism, in Liberalism, Telos, 1998, 113, p. 79-104
- 
- BOUCAND, M., DEBEILLEX, X. & LARROQUE, C., Abstract(s), in Annales de réadaptation et de médecine physique, Vol. 41, Issue: 6 (1998), p. 327
- 
- BOUGANIM, A., Lévinas pédagogue, in Collectif, E. Lévinas, philosophe et pédagogue, Editions du Nadir, 1998, p. 57-64
- 
- BOURETZ, P., Pour ce qui est du monde qui vient, in Rue Descartes, nr. 19, Paris : PUF, 1998, p. 107-130
- 
- BOURETZ, P., Politique et après: une éthique d'adultes, in J. Halpérin, N. Hansson, Difficile justice. Dans la trace d'E. Lévinas, Albin Michel, 1998, p. 120-133
- 
- CARUANA, J., The Catastrophic Site and Non-Site,of Proximity: Redeeeming the Disaster of Being, in International Studies in Philosophy, 30, 1, Spring 1998
- 
- CHALIER, C.. Exposé: éthique et politique, in J. Halpérin. N. Hansson. Difficile justice.

- Dans la trace d'E. Lévinas, Paris : Albin Michel, 1998, p. 112-119
- 
- CHALIER, C., Le bonheur ajourné, in Rue Descartes, nr. 19, Paris : PUF, 1998, p. 27-38
- 
- CHALIER, C., Lévinas maître, in Collectif, E. Lévinas, philosophe et pédagogue, Editions du Nadir, 1998, p. 67-70
- 
- CHALIER, C., L'histoire sainte, in N. Frogneux & F. Mies, E. Lévinas et l'histoire, Paris : Cerf, 1998, p. 235-258
- 
- CHALIER, C.L a conscience de l'universel, in J.-F. Balaudé, B. Bensaude-Vincent, F. Guénard, Figures de l'universel, Nanterre : Presses de l'Université Paris , - 1998, p. 107-118
- 
- CHAN, W.-C., The primacy of the other: mahayana buddhism and levinas, in Phenomenological inquiry: vol. 22 (1998), p. 70-83 (14)
- 
- CHANTER, T., The Temporality of Saying: Politics Beyond the Ontological Difference, in Graduate Faculty Journal, 20/21, 1/2, 1998, p. 503-528
- 
- CHANTER, T., Levinas and impossible possibility: Thinking ethics with Rosenzweig and Heidegger in the wake of the Shoah, in Research in phenomenology: vol. 28 (1998) (01 11), p. 91 (19)
- 
- CHAPMAN, H., Lévinas and the Concept of the Feminine, in Warwick Journal of Philosophy 1 (1988), p. 65-83
- 
- CIARAMELLI, F., L'enigma del bene e l'origine del senso, in F. Fanizza, F. Fistetti et A. Ponzio, Levinas vivant. Riflessioni sul pensiero di E. Levinas, Edizioni dal Sud, 1998, p. 153-172
- 
- CIARAMELLI, F., The Circle of the Origin, in Langsdorf, Lenore (ed), Reinterpreting the Political: Continental Philosophy and Political Theory, Albany: SUNY, 1998
- 
- CIARAMELLI, F., The Posterity of the Anterior, in Graduate Faculty Journal, 20/21, 1/2, 1998, p. 409-425, vert. door Diane Perpich
- 
- COHEN, R., Responses to Fleishman and Sauer, in Phil Cont World, 4 (4), Winter 1998, p. 21-25
- 
- COHEN, R., To Love God for Nothing: Levinas and Spinoza, in Graduate Faculty Journal, 20/21, 1/2, 1998, p. 339-352
- 
- COOLS, A. & LANNOY, J.L., Lévinas et Blanchot. Une rencontre, in N. Frogneux et F. mies, E. Lévinas et l'histoire, Paris : Cerf, 1998, p. 313-324
- 
- CORDIER, A., Exposé: Ethique et justice dans la Cité, in J. Halpérin & N. Hansson, Difficile justice. Dans la trace d'E. Lévinas, Paris : Albin Michel, 1998, p. 165-181
- 
- CRITCHLEY, S., Das Ding: Lacan and Levinas, in Research in phenomenology: vol. 28 (1998) (01 11), p. 72 (19)
- 
- CRITCHLEY, S., Le traumatisme originel - Lévinas avec la psychanalyse, in Rue Descartes, nr. 19, Paris : PUF, 1998, p. 165-174
- 
- DAVENPORT, J.J., Levinas's agapeistic metaphysics of morals, in The journal of religious ethics: vol. 26 (1998), afl. 2 (01 09), p. 331 (36)
- 
- DAVIES, P., Sincerity and the end of theodicy: Three remarks on Levinas and Kant, in

Research in phenomenology: vol. 28 (1998) (01 11), p. 126 (26)

---

DAVIS, C. & SANDFORD, S., Levinas: An Introduction Emmanuel Levinas, Basic Philosophical Writings, in Radical philosophy: (1998), afl. 87, p. 49-50 (2)

---

DE BAUW, C., L'influence sociale de la structure du verset, in N. Frogneux & F. Mies, E. Lévinas et l'histoire, Paris : Cerf, 1998, p. 231-234

---

DE BAUW, C. & ROBBERECHTS, E., Choix herméneutiques dans les commentaires talmudiques. Histoire et filialité, in N. Frogneux et F. Mies, E. Lévinas et l'histoire, Paris : Cerf, 1998, p. 349-356

---

DE GREEF, J., Of Substitution That is Not Usurpation, in Graduate Faculty Journal, 20/21, 1/2, 1998, p. 139-152, vert. door Kathleen Mullaney

---

DE VRIES, H., On Obligation: Lyotard and Levinas, in Graduate Faculty Journal, 20/21, 1/2, 1998, p. 83-112

---

DELFT, M. VAN, Ethisiek in de GGZ, in TzV: (1998), afl. 23, p. 709-712 (4)

---

DELHEZ, M., Toujours Hegel!, in N. Frogneux & F. Mies, E. Lévinas et l'histoire, Paris : Cerf, 1998, p. 45-48

---

DELHEZ, M., N. Frogneux & A.M. Guillaume, Dieu d'après Auschwitz, in N. Frogneux & F. Mies, E. Lévinas et l'histoire, Paris : Cerf, 1998, p. 325-338

---

DENNES, M., Les sources russes de la philosophie d'Emmanuel Lévinas, in Bulletin de littérature ecclésiastique: (1998), afl. 3 (jul-sep), p. 325

---

DERRIDA, J., From Adieu a Emmanuel Levinas, in Research in phenomenology, vol. 28 (1-11-1998), p. 20 (17)

---

DRABINSKI, J., Levinas in Dialogue - Sense and Icon: The Problem of Sinngebung in Levinas and Marion, in Philosophy today: vol. 42 (1998), p. 47-58 (12)

---

DRABINSKI, J.E, From Representation to Materiality, in International Studies in Philosophy, 1998, 30(4), p. 23-37

---

DRABINSKI, J.E, Sense and Icon: The Problem of Sinngebung in Levinas and Marion, in Philosophy Today, 1998, 42 (Supp.), p. 47-58

---

DRAI, P., Exposé: Ethique et justice dans la Cité, in J. Halperin et N. Hansson, Difficile justice. Dans la trace d'E. Lévinas, Paris : Albin Michel, 1998, p. 182-187

---

DUPUIS, M., GELY, R. & LOBET, B., Les figures lévinassiennes de la kénose. Philosophie et théologie, in N. Frogneux & F. Mies, E. Lévinas et l'histoire, Paris : Cerf, 1998, p. 357-366

---

EAGLESTONE, R., The Fine Risk of History: Poststructuralism, the Past and the work of Emmanuel Levinas, in Rethinking History (Special Issue The Good of History), 2:3 (1998), p. 313-320

---

EAGLESTONE, R. & PITTE, S., The Good of History: Ethics, Post-structuralism and the Representation of the Past, in Rethinking History (Special Issue The Good of History), 2:3 (1998), p. 309-312

---

EDGOOSE, J., An Ethics of Hesitant Learning: The Caring Justice of Levinas and Derrida, in Laird, Susan (ed), Philosophy of Education 1997, Phil Education Soc, 1998

---

- EPSTEIN, D., Leçon: La Shoah comme traumatisme éthique dans l'œuvre d'E. Lévinas, in J. Halpérin & N. Hansson, Difficile justice. Dans la trace d'E. Lévinas, Paris : Albin Michel, 1998, p. 79-100
- 
- ESTERBAUER, R., Ich bin ein Fremdling auf Erden... Zum Begriff des Fremden bei Emmanuel Levinas, in Philosophisches Jahrbuch: vol. 105 (1998), afl. 1, p. 134-147 (14)
- 
- FAESSLER, M., Exposé: Justice et transcendance, in J. Halpérin et N. Hansson, Difficile justice. Dans la trace d'E. Lévinas, Albin Michel, 1998, p. 38-43
- 
- FAESSLER, M., L'au-delà de la narration, in N. Frogneux & F. Mies, E. Lévinas et l'histoire, Paris : Cerf, 1998, p. 217-230
- 
- FAULCONER, J., The Uncanny Origin of Ethics: Gift, Interruption or . . . ?, in Graduate Faculty Journal, 20/21, 1/2, 1998, p. 233-247
- 
- FAUROUX, R., Exposé: Ethique et justice dans la Cité, in J. Halpérin et N. Hansson, Difficile justice. Dans la trace d'E. Lévinas, Paris : Albin Michel, 1998, p. 160-164
- 
- FERON, E., L'événement, in N. Frogneux & F. Mies, E. Lévinas et l'histoire, Paris : Cerf, 1998, p. 103-132
- 
- FINKIELKRAUT, A., Une philosophie affectée par l'histoire du XX<sup>e</sup> siècle, in N. Frogneux & F. Mies, E. Lévinas et l'histoire, Paris : Cerf, 1998, p. 81-96
- 
- FLEISHMAN, S., Its (Almost) All Greek to Me: Levinass Ethics as First Philosophy, and Analytic Philosophy, in Phil Cont World, 4 (4), Winter 1998, p. 6-20
- 
- FRANCO, D., Sur faces. Positions du visage chez Lévinas et Deleuze, in P. Verstraeten & I. Stengers, Gilles Deleuze, Vrin, 1998, p. 45-62
- 
- FROGNEUX, N., Limiter ma violence, in N. Frogneux & F. Mies, E. Lévinas et l'histoire, Paris : Cerf, 1998, p. 189-192
- 
- GANTY, E., J. REDING & M. RUOL, Lévinas face à l'éthique procédurale, in N. Frogneux & F. Mies, E. Lévinas et l'histoire, Paris : Cerf, 1998, p. 367-378
- 
- GELHARD, D., Metaphors of the Unspeakable--On the Conception of the Other in the Writing of Bakhtin, Lacan and Levinas, in New Zealand Slavonic Journal, 1998, p. 177-188
- 
- GELY, R., Histoire et mémoire, in N. Frogneux & F. Mies, E. Lévinas et l'histoire, Paris : Cerf, 1998, p. 77-80
- 
- GREISCH, J., Ethics and Ontology: Some Hypocritical Considerations, in Graduate Faculty Journal, 20/21, 1/2, 1998, p. 41-69, vert. door Leonard Lawlor.
- 
- GUIBAL, F., Il y a, être, sens, in Lévinas vivant, Edizioni dal Sud, 1998, p. 261-274
- 
- GUIBAL, F., Significations and Ethical Sense, in Graduate Faculty Journal, 20/21, 1/2, 1998, 189-218, Vert. door Diane Perpich en Somervell Linthicum.
- 
- HALPERIN, J.E., Lévinas et les Colloques des intellectuels juifs de France, in J. Halpérin & N. Hansson, Difficile justice. Dans la trace d'E. Lévinas, Paris : Albin Michel, 1998, p. 13-21
- 
- HANNAY, A., What Can Philosophers Contribute to Social Ethics?, in Topoi, 1998, 17(2), p. 127-136

- HERMES, C., Philsophie in the face of the other: Emmanuel Levinas, in Zeitschrift für Literaturwissenschaft und Linguistik: vol. 28 (1998), afl. 110, p. 76-97 (22)
- 
- HEYDE, L., Filosofie: reductie van het andere tot hetzelfde?, In De Uil van Minerva 15 (1998-1999), n. 4, p. 211-223
- 
- HICK, C., Codes and morals: Is there a missing link? (The Nuremberg Code revisited), in Medicine, health care and philosophy, Vol. 1, Issue: 2 (1998), p. 143-154
- 
- HOFF, A.M., Die Physiologie des Antlitzes. Zur Ethik von Emmanuel Levinas, in Philosophisches Jahrbuch: vol. 105 (1998), afl. 1, p. 148-161 (14)
- 
- HUGHES, C.L., The primacy of ethics: Hobbes and Levinas, in Continental philosophy review: vol. 31 (1998), afl. 1, p. 79-94 (16)
- 
- IZZI, J., Proximity in Distance: Lévinas and Plotinus, in International philosophical quarterly: vol. 38 (1998), afl. 1, p. 5-16 (12)
- 
- KAPLAN, L.D., Encountering the Face of God: A Levinasian Exploration of Theistic Existentialism, in Philosophy in the Contemporary World, 1998, 5(1), p. 20-24
- 
- KAPLAN, L., Israel under the Mountain: Emmanuel Levinas on Freedom and Constraint in the Revelation on the Torah, in Modern judaism: vol. 18 (1998), afl. 1 (feb), p. 35
- 
- KEENAN, D.K., Reading Levinas Reading Descartes' Meditations, in JBSP: vol. 29 (1998), afl. 1, p. 63-74 (12)
- 
- KEENAN, D.K., Responsibility and Death, in Philosophy Today, 1998, 42(1), p. 6-15
- 
- KEESTRA, M. & MENKE, C., De strijd om het vermijden van tragische conflicten., in Krisis: (1998), afl. 71, p. 93-99 (7)
- 
- LABARRIERE, P.-J., The Alterity of the Other, in Graduate Faculty Journal, 20/21, 1/2, 1998, p. 369-385, vert. door Bettina Bergo
- 
- LADRIERE, J., Peut-on penser philosophiquement une espérance?, in N. Frogneux & F. Mies, E. Lévinas et l'histoire, Paris : Cerf, 1998, p. 263-286
- 
- LANNOY, J.L., Ne pas être dupe de la justice, in N. Frogneux & F. Mies, E. Lévinas et l'histoire, Paris : Cerf, 1998, p. 133-136
- 
- LAUNAY, M. DE, Au sage suffit un signe. Hommage à Emmanuel Lévinas, in Rue Des-cartes, nr. 19, Paris : PUF, 1998, p. 131-140
- 
- LEVIN, D.M., Tracework: Myself and Others in the Moral Phenomenology of Merleau-Ponty and Levinas, in International journal of philosophical studies: vol. 6 (1998), afl. 3, p. 345-392 (48)
- 
- LEVINAS, E., Simone Weil gegen die Bibel, in Akzente: vol. 45 (1998), afl. 4, p. 331-340 (10)
- 
- LEVINAS, E., The understanding of spirituality in French and German culture (translated by Andrius Valevicius), in Continental philosophy review: vol. 31 (1998), afl. 1, p. 1-10 (10)
- 
- LÉVINAS, E., Proceso de análisis e investigación, in Anthropos: (1998), afl. 176, p. 12
- 
- LEVINAS, E. & CUESTA, M. DIEZ, Precedentes filos oficos, in Anthropos: (1998), afl. 176, p. 32-37 (6)
-

- LEVINAS, E., PETROSINO, S. & FACIONI, S., Analisi d'opere - Dio, la morte e il tempo, in Rivista di filosofia neo-scolastica: vol. 90 (1998), afl. 3, p. 129
- LEVINAS, E. & HABEL, T., Vier Talmud-Lesungen - Stunde der Nationen. Talmudlektüren, in Theologische Revue: vol. 94 (1998), afl. 2, p. 185 (1)
- LEVINAS, E. & PAPASTEPHANOU, M., Proper Names, in Radical philosophy: (1998), afl. 89, p. 50 (1)
- LINGIS, A., Practical Necessity, in Graduate Faculty Journal, 20/21, 1/2, 1998, 71-82
- LINGIS, A.F, Fateful Images, in Research in Phenomenology, 1998, 28, p. 55-71
- LLEWELYN, J., In the Name of Philosophy, in Research in Phenomenology, 1998, 28, p. 37-54
- LLEWELYN, J., Selection, in Postmodernism and the Holocaust, Milchman, Alan (ed), Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1998
- LLEWELYN, J., Levinas's critical and hypocritical diction, in Philosophy today: vol. 41 (1998) (02 12), p. 28 (13)
- MAESSCHALCK, M., Patience éthique et urgence sociale, in N. Frogneux et F. Mies, E. Lévinas et l'histoire, Paris : Cerf, 1998, p. 193-210
- MALDAME, J.M., E. Lévinas face au sacré: de la tour de Babel à l'échelle de Jacob, in Bulletin de littérature ecclésiastique, nr. 4, oct-dec. 1998, 1998, p. 399-418
- MALDAME, J.-M., Emmanuel Lévinas face au sacré: de la tour de Babel à l'échelle de Jacob, in Bulletin de littérature ecclésiastique: (1998), afl. 4 (okt-dec), p. 399
- MANNING, R.J.S., Derrida, Levinas, and the Lives of Philosophy at the Death of Philosophy: A Reading of Derridas Misreading of Levinas in Violence and Metaphysics, in Graduate Faculty Journal, 20/21, 1/2, 1998, p. 387-405
- MANNING, R.J.S., Serious Ideas Rooted in Blood: Emmanuel Levinass Analysis of the Philosophy of Hitlerism, in Postmodernism and the Holocaust ed Alan Milchman, Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1998
- MARINAS, J.M., La sociedad como libro: lo sagrado y lo santo en Lévinas, in Anthropos: (1998), afl. 176, p. 71
- MARION, J.-L., La voix sans nom. Hommage - à partir - de Lévinas, in Rue Descartes, nr. 19, Paris : PUF, 1998, p. 11-25
- MARION, J.-L., Exposé: justice et transcendance, in J. Halpérin et N. Hansson, Difficile justice. Dans la trace d'E. Lévinas, Paris : Albin Michel, 1998, p. 53-62
- MARION, J.-L., A Note Concerning the Ontological Difference, in Graduate Faculty Journal, 20/21, 1/2, p. 25-40, vert. door Jeffrey L. Kosky
- MARTY, F., Height and the Sublime, in Graduate Faculty Journal, 20/21, 1/2, 1998, p. 355-366, vert. door Jeffrey Bloechl.
- MASON, M., In Defence of a Dialectical Ethic Beyond Postmodern Morality, in Laird, Susan (ed), Philosophy of Education 1997, Urbana: Phil Education Soc, 1998
- MCDONALD, D.N., Levinas in Dialogue - Moving Beyond the Face Through Eros: Levinas and Irigaray's Treatment of the Woman as an Alterity, in Philosophy today: vol. 42

(1998), p. 71-75 (5)

---

MECA, D. SANCHEZ, El hebraismo en el pensamiento de Emmanuel Lévinas, in *Anthropos*: (1998), afl. 176, p. 59-63 (5)

---

MESKIN, J.E., Critique, Tradition, and the Religious Imagination: An Essay on Levinas Talmudic Readings, in *Judaism: vol. 47* (1998), afl. 1, p. 90-106 (17)

---

MIES, F., Deux espérances en la garde de la pensée, in N. Frogneux & F. Mies, E. Lévinas et l'histoire, Paris : Cerf, 1998, p. 287-291

---

MIES, F. & SAUVAGE, P., Lévinas et le sionisme, in N. Frogneux et F. Mies, E. Lévinas et l'histoire, Cerf, 1998, p. 339-348

---

MILCHMAN, A. & ROSENBERG, A., Postmodernism and the Holocaust, in Milchman, Alan (ed), *Postmodernism and the Holocaust*, Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1998

---

MIN, A.K., Toward a Dialectic of Totality and Infinity: Reflections on Emmanuel Levinas, in *The journal of religion: vol. 78* (1998), afl. 4, p. 571-592 (22)

---

MORENO VILLA, M., Husserl Heidegger Levinas y la Filosofia de la Liberacion, in *Anthropos*: (1998), afl. 180, p. 47-57 (11)

---

MOSES, S., Emmanuel Levinas: Ethics as Primary Meaning, in *Graduate Faculty Journal*, 20/21, 1/2, 1998, p. 13-24, vert. door Gabriel Motzkin

---

MOYN, S., Judaism against paganism. Emmanuel Levinas's response to Heidegger and Nazism in the 1930s, in *History and memory* 10 (1998), p. 25-58

---

OLCESE, R., D'un étranger à l'autre. Parcours à travers quelques textes de Lévinas, in *Le Philosophore*, nr. 8, Printemps-été 1998

---

PEOIN, J.A.SUCASAS, Cronología de E. Levinas, in *Anthropos*: (1998), afl. 176, p. 26

---

PEPERZAK, A., Levinas' method, in *Research in phenomenology: vol. 28* (1998) (01 11), p. 110 (16)

---

PEPERZAK, A.T., Illeity According to Levinas, in *Philosophy Today*, 1998, 42 (Supp), p. 41-46

---

PERPERZAK, ADRIAAN, Levinas in Dialogue - Illeity According to Levinas, in *Philosophy today: vol. 42* (1998), p. 41-46 (6)

---

PERPICH, D., A Singular Justice: Ethics and Politics between Levinas and Derrida, in *Philosophy Today*, 42(Supp), p. 59-70

---

PERPICH, D., Levinas in Dialogue - A Singular Justice: Ethics and Politics between Levinas and Derrida, in *Philosophy today: vol. 42* (1998), p. 59-70 (12)

---

PETITDEMANGE, G., La notion paradoxale d'histoire, in N. Frogneux & F. Mies, E. Lévinas et l'histoire, Paris : Cerf, 1998, p. 17-44

---

PEUKERT, H., Unconditional Responsibility for the Other: The Holocaust and the Thinking of Emmanuel Levinas, in Alan Milchman (ed.), *Postmodernism and the Holocaust*, Amsterdam, Rodopi, 1998

---

PLOURDE, S. & BOUCKAERT, L., Emmanuel Levinas. Altérité et responsabilité, in *Tijdschrift voor philosophie: vol. 60* (1998), afl. 3, p. 613 (1)

---

POCHE, F. Éthique et signification. De Lévinas à un personnalisme de contextualité, in

Nouvelle revue théologique: vol. 120 (1998), afl. 1, p. 46-59 (14)

---

POMA, I. & TILLIETTE, X., Le eresie della fenomenologia. Itinerario tra Merleau-Ponty, Ricoeur e Lévinas, in Gregorianum: vol. 79 (1998), afl. 3, p. 600 (1)

---

POPP-BAIER, U., Over: Rhijn, A. van, H. Meulink-Korf. De context en de ander. Nagy herlezen in het spoor van Levinas met het oog op pastoraat. Zoetermeer: Boekencentrum, 1997, in 'Classificatie in de GGZ: de stand van zaken': [red.: Ph.D.A. Treffers, T. Kuipers]: Speciaal nr. van: MGV: vol. 53 (1998), afl. 11 (nov), p. 1147-1149

---

PORTER, J., Stanislas Bretons Use of Neoplatonism to Interpret the Cross in a Post-modern Setting, in Heythrop Journal, 1998, 39(3), p. 264-279

---

PURCELL, M., The Ethical Signification of the Sacraments, in Gregorianum, 79/2, 1998

---

PURCELL, M., On the Ethical Nature of Priesthood, in Heythrop Journal, Vol. 39, 3 (July 1998).

---

RABINOVICH, S., Quand le Dire revient de l'exil, in Rue Descartes, nr. 19, Paris : PUF, 1998, p. 99-106

---

RAFFOUL, F., The Subject of the Welcome: On Jacques Derridas Adieu a Emmanuel Levinas, in Symposium, 1998, 2(2), p. 211-222

---

RAFFOUL, F., On Hospitality, between Ethics and Politics: Review of Adieu a Emmanuel Levinas, by Jacques Derrida, in Research in Phenomenology, 1998, 28, p. 274-282

---

RICHIR, M., Phenomenon and Infinity, in Graduate Faculty Journal, 20/21, 1/2, 1998, p. 153-184, vert. door Mark Gedney

---

RICŒUR, P., L'histoire autrement, in N. Frogneux et F. Mies, E. Lévinas et l'histoire, Cerf, 1998, p. 293-310

---

RIESSEN, R. VAN, Kunnen we het oneindige ook God noemen?, In De Uil van Minerva 15 (1998-1999), n. 4, p. 225-243

---

ROBBERECHTS, E., Le sujet assujetti à l'éthique, in N. Frogneux & F. Mies, E. Lévinas et l'histoire, Paris : Cerf, 1998, p. 157-160

---

RODEMEYER, L., Levinas in Dialogue - Dasein Gets Pregnant, in Philosophy today: vol. 42 (1998), p. 76-84 (9)

---

ROLLAND, J., Un chemin de pensée, in Rue Descartes, nr. 19, Paris: PUF, 1998, p. 39-54

---

ROLLAND, J., Death in Its Negativity, in Graduate Faculty Journal, 20/21, 1/2, 1998, p. 461-494, vert. door Bettina Bergo

---

ROLLAND, J., L'inactuel, in Philosophies de l'actualité. Marx, Sartre, Arendt, Lévinas, CNDP (revue Passages), 1998

---

SALLIS, J., Levinas and the elemental, in Research in phenomenology: vol. 28 (1998) (01 11), p. 152 (8)

---

SANDFORD, S., Writing as a Man: Levinas and the Phenomenology of Eros, in Radical philosophy (1998), afl. 87, p. 6-17 (12)

---

SCHROEDER, B., Breaking the Closed Circle: Levinas and Platonic Paideia, In Dialogue and Universalism 8, 10, 1998, p. 97-106

---

- SCOTT, C.E., Appearances, in Graduate Faculty Journal, 20/21, 1/2, 1998, p. 219-231
- SIEBENS, H., Using Stakeholder Theory into Case Method, in Teaching Business Ethics, 1998, 1(4), p. 353-368
- SIKKA, S., Questioning the Sacred: Heidegger and Levinas on the Locus of Divinity, in Modern theology: vol. 14 (1998), afl. 3, p. 299-324 (26)
- SIMON-NAHUM, P., Entre Vajda et Lévinas. Les études juives en France après 1945, in Les Cahiers du Judaïsme, nr. 3, automne 1998, 1998, p. 27-35
- STONE, L., Three Gestures on Otherness: (Re)joining with Edgoose through Derrida's Khora, in Philosophy of Education 1997, Laird, Susan (ed), Urbana, Phil Education Soc, 1998
- TAMINIAUX, J., Lévinas et l'histoire de la philosophie, in N. Frogneux & F. Mies, E. Lévinas et l'histoire, Paris : Cerf, 1998, p. 49-76
- TAUBER, A. I., Outside the Subject: Levinas' Jewish Perspective on Time, in Graduate Faculty Journal, 20/21, 1/2, 1998, p. 439-459
- THAYSE, J.-L., Fécondité et évasion chez Lévinas, in Revue philosophique de Louvain, 96 (4), 1998, p. 624-659
- THONÉ, A., A radical gift. Ethics and motherhood in Emmanuel Levinas' Otherwise than Being, in JBSP: vol. 29 (1998), afl. 2, p. 116-131 (16)
- TISCHNER, J., Exposé: justice et transcendance, in J. Halpérin et N. Hansson, Difficile justice. Dans la trace d'E. Lévinas, Albin Michel, 1998, p. 44-52
- TREANOR, B., Marcel and Levinas: Disponibilité and Responsibility, in Dialogue 1998, 41(1), p. 12-19
- TRIGANO, S., Lévinas et le projet de la philosophie juive, in Rue Descartes, nr. 19, Paris : PUF, 1998, p. 141-164
- TROTIGNON, P., On suffering. Epitaph for Emmanuel Levinas, in Graduate Faculty Journal, 20/21, 1/2, 1998, p. 495-502, vert. door Bettina Bergo
- VALEVICIUS, A., Afterword: Emmanuel Levinas, the multicultural philosopher, in Continental philosophy review: vol. 31 (1998), afl. 1, p. 11-14 (4)
- VANNI, M., Messianisme et eschatologie dans la philosophie d'E. Lévinas, in Revue romande de théologie et de philosophie, nr. 1, 1998, p. 37-50
- VANNI, M., Messianisme et temporalité eschatologique dans la philosophie d'E. Lévinas, in Revue de théologie et de philosophie, 130, 1998, p. 37-50
- VANNI, M., Le Dire et la Trace: la source non-intentionnelle du langage chez Emmanuel Lévinas, in Guy-Félix Duportail, Intentionnalité et langage. Actes du colloque 24-25 avril 1998, Presses Universitaires de Rennes, 1999, p. 75-85
- VANNI, M., La séparation chez E. Lévinas, ou autrement que la phénoménologie, in Alter, nr. 6, 1998
- VANNI, M., Historicité et eschatologie dans la pensée de Lévinas, in J. Benoist & F. Merlini, Après la fin de l'Histoire : Temps, monde, historicité, Vrin, 1998, p. 231-250
- VISKER, R., Levinas, le multiculturalisme et nous. In Questions au libéralisme. Avant-

propos par A.-M. Dillens (1998), p. 47-59

---

VISKER, R., D'une autre nudité d'autrui, in N. Frigneux & F. Mies, E. Lévinas et l'histoire, Paris : Cerf, 1998, p. 211-214

---

WALSH, R.D, Action, Passion, and Responsibility: Levinass Circumcision of Consciousness, in Reinterpreting the Political, SUNY, 1998, ISBN 0-7914-3793-0

---

WATSON, J., Levinass Substitutions and Arendts Concept of the Political: Becoming the Plurality Who we Are, in Alan Milchman (ed.), Postmodernism and the Holocaust, Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1998

---

WENIN, A., Ouvrir à l'universel?, in N. Frogneux & F. Mies, E. Lévinas et l'histoire, Paris : Cerf, 1998, p. 259-262

---

WENZLER, L., The Non-Identity of Time: Opening to the Infinite: The Religious Relation according to Emmanuel Levinas, in Graduate Faculty Journal, 20/21, 1/2, 1998, p. 427-438, vert. door Aron Reppmann

---

WESTPHAL, M., Levinas and the Logic of Solidarity, in Graduate Faculty Journal, 20/21, 1/2, 1998, p. 297-319

---

WIESEL, E., La joie de l'étude: Zil gmor, in J. Halperin & N. Hansson, Difficile justice : Dans la trace d'E. Lévinas, Albin Michel, 1998, p. 23-33

## 1999

### PRIMARY BOOKS

---

**Alterity & transcendence**, London: Athlone, 193 p., ISBN 0-485-11519-0 / 0-485-12152-2 pbk

---

**New talmudic readings**, Pittsburgh, PA: Duquesne University Press, 133 p., ISBN 0-8207-0297-8

### PRIMARY ARTICLES

---

**Transcendance et mal**, in P. Nemo, Job et l'excès du mal, Albin Michel, 1999

### SECONDARY BOOKS

---

ANCKAERT, L., Een kritiek van het oneindige: Rosenzweig en Levinas Peeters, Leuven, 121 p., ISBN 90-429-0792-4

---

BERGO, B., Levinas between ethics and politics: for the beauty that adorns the earth Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, 309 p., ISBN 0-7923-5694-2

---

CORSIUS, H.E.A., Een vrij en bevrijdend leven: een theologisch onderzoek naar de geschiedenis van de praktische en reflexieve arbeid der redemptoristen in Nederland in het licht van de subjectdiscussie in de theologie, 1833-1990 Kok Agora, Kampen, 456 p., ISBN 90-435-0114-X

---

CRITCHLEY, S., Ethics-Politics-Subjectivity: Essays on Derrida, Levinas and Contemporary French Thought (Phronesis), London: Verso, 302 p., ISBN 1-8598-4246-1

---

DERRIDA, J., Donner la mort, Paris : Galilée, 212 p., ISBN 2-7186-0514-6

---

DERRIDA, J., Adieu to Emmanuel Levinas, Stanford: Stanford University Press, 151 p., ISBN 0-8047-3267-1 / 0-8047-3275-2

DICKMANN, U., Subjektivität als Verantwortung: die Ambivalenz des Humanum bei Emmanuel Levinas und ihre Bedeutung für die theologische Anthropologie Francke, Tübingen [etc.], 502 p., ISBN 3-7720-2584-6

---

FERON, E., Phénoménologie de la mort: sur les traces de Lévinas, Dordrecht : Kluwer Academic Publishers, 202 p., ISBN 0-7923-5935-6

---

FISCHER, N. & HATTRUP, D., Metaphysik aus dem Anspruch des Anderen: Kant und Levinas, Paderborn [etc.]: Schöningh, 381 p., ISBN 3-506-72532-7

---

GIBSON, A., Postmodernity, Ethics and the Novel: From Leavis to Levinas, London: Routledge, 224 p., ISBN 0-415-19895-X / 0-415-19896-8

---

JANTZEN, G.M., Becoming Divine: Towards a Feminist Philosophy of Religion, Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 256 p., ISBN 0-7190-5355-2

---

KAL, V., Levinas en Rosenzweig: de filosofie en de terugkeer tot de religie, Zoetermeer: Meinerma, 174 p., ISBN 90-211-3760-7

---

KAPUST, A., Berührung ohne Berührungen: Ethik und Ontologie bei Merleau-Ponty und Levinas, München: Fink, 434 p., ISBN 3-7705-3289-9

---

KING, K.D., Death and responsibility: the "work" of Levinas, Albany: SUNY Press, 122 p., ISBN 0-7914-4077-X / 0-7914-4078-8

---

LALONDE, M.P., Critical Theology and the Challenge of Jürgen Habermas: Toward a Critical Theory of Religious Insight, New York: Peter Lang, 118 p., ISBN 0-820-43762-X

---

LESCOURRET, M.-A., Emmanuel Lévinas, Paris : Flammarion, 438 p., ISBN 2-0808-1367-6

---

MURALT DE TORNAY, A., L'oubli du bien. La réponse de Lévinas, Genève : Slatkine, 528 p., ISBN 2-0510-1677-1

---

NEWTON, A.Z., Facing Black and Jew: Literature as Public Space, Cambridge: UP, 236 p., ISBN 0-521-65870-5

---

NWOKO, M.I., Die Philosophie als ein verantwortungsfordernder Dialog: eine Auseinandersetzung mit Bubers Dialogphilosophie und Lévinas' Verantwortungslehre, Köln, 239 p.

---

PAINDAVOINE, R., La passion du réel. Esquisses phénoménologiques, Paris : L'Harmattan, 128 p., ISBN 2-738-47489-6

---

RAVESTEIN, A., De roepende: een theologisch onderzoek naar het appèlkarakter van de relatie God, de ander en ik, Zoetermeer: Boekencentrum, 283 p., ISBN 90-239-0590-3

---

ROBBINS, J., Altered Reading: Levinas and Literature, Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 216 p., ISBN 0-226-72112-4 / 0226721132

---

ROTH, J.K. & GROB, L., Ethics after the Holocaust: perspectives, critiques, and responses, St. Paul, Minn: Paragon House, 363 p., ISBN 1-557-78771-9

---

ROZENBERG, J.J., From the Unconscious to Ethics, New York: Peter Lang, 158 p., ISBN 0-820-43860-X

---

THONÉ, A., Van passiviteit naar passie: eros en lichamelijkheid in het werk van Emmanuel Levinas, Wageningen: Ponsen & Looijen, 304 p., ISBN 90-9012611-2

---

TORNAY, A., L'oubli du bien: la réponse de Lévinas, Genève : Slatkine, 523 p., ISBN 2-05-101677-1

---

VIEIRA DE MELO, N., A ética da alteridade como religiao do outro: perspectivas do humanismo ético de Emmanuel Levinas Universidade, Rome : Pontificia Salesiana, 123 p.

---

WAL, T.C. & FLESCH, W., Radical Passivity: Levinas, Blanchot and Agamben, Albany: SUNY Press, 192 p., ISBN 0-7914-4047-8 / 0-7914-4048-6

---

WIVEL, K., Næsten intet: en jødisk kritik af Søren Kierkegaard, København: C.A. Reitzels Forlag, 124 p., ISBN 87-7876-142-5

---

WOHLMUTH, J., Emmanuel Levinas: eine Herausforderung für die christliche Theologie, Paderborn [etc.]: Schöningh, 248 p., ISBN 3-506-79809-X

---

WRIGHT, T., The Twilight of Jewish Philosophy: Emmanuel Levinas' Ethical Hermeneutics, Amsterdam: Harwood Academic, 179 p., ISBN 90-5702-350-4

---

## SECONDARY ARTICLES

---

ABEL, O., Une effrayante insomnie, in *Foi et vie*, vol. XCIII, nr. 5, 1999, p. 71-81

---

AMODIO, P., Difficile sionisme. Pensée d'Israël et allégorie de la politique, in *Pardès*, nr. 26, 1999, Vrin, 1999, p. 229-257

---

ARMENGAUD, F., Faire ou ne pas faire d'images. Emmanuel Levinas et l'art d'oblitération, in *Noésis*, nr. 3, automne 1999

---

ARMSTRONG, M., Face to Face with Child Abuse: Towards an Ethics of Listening, in *Law and critique*, Vol. 10, Issue: 2 (1999), p. 147-173

---

ARONOWICZ, A., L'éducation juive dans la pensée d'Emmanuel Lévinas, in *Pardès*, nr. 26, 1999, Vrin, 1999, p. 195-210

---

ATTERTON, P., The proximity between Levinas and Kant: the primacy of pure practical reason, in *The eighteenth century*: vol. 40 (1999), afl. 3, p. 244

---

ATTRIDGE, D., Innovation, Literature, Ethics: Relating to the Other, in *PMLA: Publications of the Modern Language Association of America*, Vol. 114, Issue: 1 (January 1999), p. 20-31

---

BACRY, H., La Bible, le Talmud, la connaissance et la théorie du visage de Lévinas, in *Pardès*, nr. 26, 1999, Vrin, 1999, p. 13-32

---

BAIRD, M.L., Eric Voegelin's Vision of Personalism and Emmanuel Levinas's Ethics of Responsibility: Toward a Post-Holocaust Spiritual Theology?, in *The journal of religion*: vol. 79 (1999), afl. 3, p. 385-403 (19)

---

BAIRD, M.L., Revisioning Christian Theology in Light of Emmanuel Levinas's Ethics of Responsibility<sup>[sup\*]</sup>, in *Journal of ecumenical studies*: vol. 36 (1999), afl. 3/4 (01 06), p. 340 (12)

---

BANON, D., E. Lévinas et Y. Leibovitz, in *Pardès*, nr. 26, 1999, Vrin, 1999, p. 51-63

---

BANON, D., Levinas, penseur juif ou juif qui pense, in *Noésis*, nr. 3, automne 1999, 1999

---

BARBER, M.D, Self Reflexivity and Dussels Etica de la Liberacion en la Edad de la Globalizacion y de la Exclusion, in *Concordia*, 1999, 35, p. 37-52

---

- BAUMAN, Z., The World In hospitable to Lévinas, in *Philosophy today*: vol. 43 (1999), afl. 2, p. 151-167 (17)
- BENSUSSAN, G., Quand faire c'est dire. Naase venichma dans l'oeuvre de Lévinas., in Pardès, nr. 26, 1999, Vrin, 1999, p. 33-49
- BENSUSSAN, G., Lévinas et la question politique, in *Noésis*, nr. 3, automne 1999, 1999
- BERNASCONI, R., The Third Party. Levinas on the Intersection of the Ethical and the Political, in *JBSP*: vol. 30 (1999), afl. 1, p. 76-87 (12)
- BERNASCONI, R., Expected the Unexpected, in Watson, J.R. (ed), *Portraits of American Continental Philosophers*, Bloomington: Indiana University, 1999
- BIENENSTOCK, M., Le pharisen est absent. Ethique et vie spirituelle selon Levinas, in *Archives de philosophie*: vol. 62 (1999), afl. 4, p. 711-734 (24)
- BIESTA, G., Radical Intersubjectivity: Reflections on the ``Different'' Foundation of Education, in *Studies in philosophy and education*: vol. 18 (1999), afl. 4, p. 203-220 (18)
- BURGGRAEVE, R., Violence and the Vulnerable Face of the Other: The Vision of Emmanuel Levinas on Moral Evil and Our Responsibility, in *Journal of Social Philosophy*, 1999, 30(1), p. 29-45
- BUTIN, G.W., Encounter with the Other: A Matter of Im-Mediacy. Levinas and Kierkegaard on the Other and Meditation, in *Kerygma und Dogma*: vol. 45 (1999), afl. 4, p. 307
- CAPUTO, J.D., Who Is Derridas Zarathustra? Of Fraternity, Friendship, and a Democracy to Come, in *Research in Phenomenology*, 1999, 29, p. 184-98
- CARLOS SUSSIN, L., The Occidentality of Levinas from the Heart of the Americas, in *Philosophy Today*, 1999, 43(2), p. 135-142
- CHAPMAN, N., Poetry and the Ethical Moment, in *Bridges*, 1999: 6(3-4), p. 135-145
- CHARLES, D., Éthique et esthétique dans la pensée d'Emmanuel Levinas, in *Noésis*, nr. 3, automne 1999
- COHEN, R.A., What Good Is the Holocaust? On Suffering and Evil, in *Philosophy Today*, 1999, 43(2), p. 176-183
- COHEN-BOULAKIA, C., De l'altruisme comme ivresse?, in Pardès, nr. 26, 1999, Vrin, 1999, p. 79-85
- CRITCHLEY, S., The Original Traumatism: Levinas and Psychoanalysis, in Richard Kearney & Mark Dooley (eds.), *Question Ethics: Contemporary Debates in Philosophy*, London: Routledge, 1999, p. 230-242
- CROWELL, S.G., The Project of Ultimate Grounding and the Appeal to Intersubjectivity in Recent Transcendental Philosophy, in *International Journal of Philosophical Studies*, 1999, 7(1), p. 31-54
- DALTON, S., Subjectivity and Orientation in Levinas and Kant, in *Continental philosophy review*: vol. 32 (1999), afl. 4, p. 433-449 (17)
- DAVID, P., L'ontologie n'est pas fondamentale, in *Philosophie*, nr. 62, 1999, p. 37-58
- DAVIS, C. & BROWN, A., Levinas, in *French studies*: vol. 53 (1999), afl. 2, p. 233

DERCZANSKI, A., *Libres propos*, in Pardès, nr. 26, 1999, Vrin, 1999, p. 271-276

---

DIAMANTIDES, M., The ethical obligation to show allegiance to the unknowable, in Desmond Manderson (ed.), *Courting : The Law of Mortality*, London and Sterling: Pluto Press, 1999, p. 181-193

---

DIAMANTIDES, M., The Violence of Irresponsibility: Enigmas of Medical Law, in Renata Salecl & Slavoj Zizek (eds.), 35 New Formations, special issue "The Ethics of Violence", London: Lawrence and Wishart, 1999, p. 145-158

---

DUPUY, B., Lire la parasha avec E. Lévinas. De shabbat en shabbat, revenir au non-dit du verset, in Pardès, nr. 26, 1999, Vrin, 1999, p. 211-214

---

DURIE, R., Speaking of Time... Husserl and Levinas on the Saying of Time, in JBSP, vol. 30 (1999), afl. 1, p. 35-58 (24)

---

DUSSEL, E., Sensibility and "Otherness" in Emmanuel Lévinas, in *Philosophy today*: vol. 43 (1999), afl. 2, p. 126-134 (9)

---

DUYNDAM, J., Stappen naar vergeving, in *Mededelingen van de Levinas Studiekring* 4, p. 3-8

---

EAGLESTONE, R., Flaws: James, Nussbaum, Miller, Levinas, in Dominic Rainsford & Tim Woods (eds.), *Critical Ethics*, London: Macmillan, 1999, p. 77-87

---

ESKIN, M., A Survivor's Ethics: Levinas's Challenge to Philosophy, in *Dialectical anthropology*: vol. 24 (1999), afl. 3

---

FAESSLER, M., L'éthique avant l'éthique. Méditation sur une figure de la révélation, in *Foi et vie*, vol. XCIVIII, nr. 5, 1999, p. 59-70

---

FAESSLER, M., L'éthique avant l'éthique. Méditation sur une figure de la révélation chez Lévinas, in *Laval théologique et philosophique*, vol. 55 (1999), afl. 2, p. 195-204 (10)

---

FASSBIND, B. & CASSAGNAU, L., Poetik des Dialogs Voraussetzungen dialogischer Poesie bei Paul Celan und Konzepte von Intersubjektivität bei Martin Buber, Martin Heidegger und Emmanuel Lévinas, in *Etudes germaniques*, vol. 54 (1999), afl. 1, p. 134 (1)

---

FISCHER, N., Zur Kritik der Vernunfterkennnis bei Kant und Levinas. Die Idee des transzentalen Ideals und das Problem der Totalität, in *Kantstudien*: vol. 90 (1999), afl. 2, p. 168-190 (23)

---

FREYER, T., Emmanuel Levinas' Vorstellung vom Gott-Menschen - eine Herausforderung für die Christologie?, in *Theologische Quartalschrift*: vol. 179 (1999), afl. 1, p. 52-72 (21)

---

GAMBA, F., Il concetto di Dérangement nella filosofia di Levinas, in *Filosofia*, vol. 50 (1999), afl. 3, p. 323-338 (16)

---

GANTT, E.E & REBER, J.S., Sociobiological and Social Constructionist Accounts of Altruism: A Phenomenological Critique, in *Journal of Phenomenological Psychology*, 1999, 30(2), p. 14-38

---

GOLDSCHMIDT, S. & HABIB, Y., E. Lévinas, philosophie et Judaïsme, in Pardès, nr. 26, 1999, Vrin, 1999, p. 115-128

---

GORDON, N., *Ethics as Reciprocity: An Analysis of Levinas's Reading of Buber*, in Inter-

---

- national studies in philosophy: vol. 31 (1999), afl. 2, p. 91-110 (20)
- 
- GRAMPA, G., Emmanuel Lévinas: una prospettiva ebraica per pensare l'altro, in Rivista internazionale dei diritti dell'uomo: (1999), afl. 1, p. 36-43 (8)
- 
- GRAMPA, G., Emmanuel Levinas: una prospettiva ebraica per pensare l'altro, in Rivista internazionale dei diritti dell'uomo: vol. 12, afl. 1, p. 36-43
- 
- GRONDIN, J., La tentation de la donation ultime et de la pensée herméneutique de l'application chez J.L. Marion, in Dialogue, 38 (3), été 1999, 1999, p. 547-559
- 
- HAMBLET, W.C, Suffering in the Cosmos: The Redemption of Evil in Levinas and Weil, in Philosophical Writings, 1999, 10, p. 69-79
- 
- HANEY, D.P., Aesthetics and Ethics in Gadamer, Levinas, and Romanticism: Problems of Phronesis and Techne, in PMLA: Publications of the Modern Language Association of America, Vol. 114, Issue: 1 (January 1999), p. 32-45
- 
- HANEY, D.P. & BUELL, L., Special Topic: Ethics and Literary Study - Aesthetics and Ethics in Gadamer, Levinas, and Romanticism: Problems of Phronesis and Techne, in Publications of the Modern Language Association of America: vol. 114 (1999), afl. 1, p. 32-45 (14)
- 
- HANSEL, G., Emmanuel Lévinas (1906-1995), in Philosophy today: vol. 43 (1999), afl. 2, p. 121-125 (5)
- 
- HANSEL, J., Utopia and Reality: The Concept of Sanctity in Kant and Lévinas, in Philosophy today: vol. 43 (1999), afl. 2, p. 168-175 (8)
- 
- HENGEL, J. VAN DEN, One for all Others Lévinas's Notion of Substitution and the Figure of Christ, in Eglise et théologie: vol. 30 (1999), afl. 1, p. 111-136 (26)
- 
- HENGEL, J. VAN DEN, Introduction: Emmanuel Lévinas (1905-1995) From Talmudic Writings to Christian Theology, in Eglise et théologie: vol. 30 (1999), afl. 1, p. 5-14 (10)
- 
- JESPERS, F., Uit eten met Levinas, in Speling: vol. 51 (1999), afl. 2, p. 14-19 (6)
- 
- KANTOR, A., Levinas's Law, in The American imago: vol. 56 (1999), afl. 4, p. 357-386 (30)
- 
- KAPLAN, L.D., Eros and the Future: Levinass Philosophy of Family, in Philosophy in the Contemporary World, 1999, 6(2), p. 9-13
- 
- KEARNEY, R., Desire of God, in Caputo, J. D. (ed), God, the Gift, and Postmodernism, Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1999
- 
- LAHACHE, S., Le messianisme chez E. Lévinas: Une éthique du pro-nom., in Pardès, nr. 26, 1999, Vrin, 1999, p. 259-269
- 
- LAROCHELLE, G., Lévinas and the Holocaust: The Responsibility of the Victim, in Philosophy today, vol. 43 (1999), afl. 2, p. 184-194 (11)
- 
- LEE, J.H., Neither totality nor infinity: Suffering the other., in Journal of religion, vol. 79, Issue 2 (April 01, 1999), p. 250, 30p
- 
- LESCOURRET, M.A., Lévinas et Buber: rencontres de deux types, in Foi et vie, vol.XCVIII, nr. 5, 1999, p. 5-14
- 
- LEVINAS, E., Existentialism and Anti-Semitism, in October (1999), afl. 87, p. 27-32 (6)

- LÉVINAS, E., *The rights of man and good will*, in *The politics of human rights*
- LEVINAS, E. & SANDHERR, S., *Vom Sein zum Seienden*, in *Theologische Revue*: vol. 95 (1999), afl. 2, p. 149-158 (10)
- LÉVINAS, E. & SIMON, D., Who is oneself? A Talmudic Reading of Houlin Treatise (88b - 89a), in *Eglise et théologie*: vol. 30 (1999), afl. 1, p. 15-32 (18)
- LEVY, L., De wet van de waarheid, in *Mededelingen van de Levinas Studiekring* 4, pp.25-27
- LEVY, Z., L'hébreu et le grec comme métaphores de la pensée juive et de la philosophie dans la pensée d'E. Lévinas, in *Pardès*, nr. 26, 1999, Vrin, 1999, p. 89-99
- LINGIS, A., Objectivity and of Justice: A Critique of Emmanuel Levinas' Explanations, in *Continental philosophy review*: vol. 32 (1999), afl. 4, p. 395-407 (13)
- LISSA, G., Phénoménologie et/ou herméneutique chez Emmanuel Lévinas, in *Pardès*, nr. 26, 1999, Vrin, 1999, p. 129-161
- MALLET, M.L., Ecouter un visage, in *Rue Descartes*, nr. 19, PUF, 1998, p. 175-191
- MATTEI, J.-F., Levinas et Platon. Sur l' « Au-delà de l'être », in *Noesis*, nr. 3, automne 1999, 1999
- MATTERN, J., Von der Fatalität zur Erwählung, in Anne Birkenhauer, *Jüdischer Almanach* 2000, Suhrkamp, 1999, p. 114-132
- MEIR, E., Les écrits professionnels et confessionnels d'Emmanuel Lévinas, in *Pardès*, nr. 26, 1999, Vrin, 1999, p. 101-114
- MOLE, G.D. & MACLACHLAN, I., Levinas, Blanchot, Jabès, in *French studies*: vol. 53 (1999), afl. 3, p. 357 (1)
- MOLE, G.D., Choderlos de Levinas: "Difficult relations", in *The eighteenth century*: vol. 40 (1999), afl. 3, p. 232
- NEW, M., Something New Under the Sun, in *The Eighteenth Century: Theory and Interpretation*, 40, 3, 1999, 187-194. Reprinted in *In Proximity: Emmanuel Levinas and the Eighteenth Century*, ed. New, M. with Bernasconi, R. & Cohen, R.A., Lubbock, Texas: Texas Tech University Press, 2001
- NORDHOLT, A. SCHULTE, Tentation esthétique et exigence éthique. Lévinas et l'oeuvre littéraire, in *études littéraires*: vol. 31 (1999), afl. 3, p. 69-86 (18)
- OLIVIER, P., Diaconie et diachronie: de la phénoménologie à la théologie, in *Noesis*, nr. 3, automne 1999, 1999
- OMBROSI, O., Dieu transcendant jusqu'à l'absence: le silence de Dieu, in *Foi et vie*, vol. XCVIII, nr. 5, 1999, p. 15-27
- PETITDEMANGE, G., L'art, ombre de l'être ou voix vers l'autre ? Un regard philosophique sur l'art. Emmanuel Levinas, in *Revue d'esthétique*: (1999), afl. 36, p. 75-94 (20)
- PETITDEMANGE, G., Une lecture chrétienne, in *Pardès*, nr. 26, 1999, Vrin, 1999, p. 215-228
- PLOURDE, S., Une éthique déconcertante, in *Laval théologique et philosophique*, vol. 55, nr. 2, 1999, 1999, p. 205-213

PLOURDE, S., Emmanuel Lévinas: une éthique déconcertante, in *Laval théologique et philosophique*: vol. 55 (1999), afl. 2, p. 205-214 (10)

---

POORTHUIS, M., Credo quia absurdum, of de redelijkheid van de religie, in *Mededelingen van de Levinas Studiekring* 4, p. 29-36

---

POORTHUIS, M., Verzoening en vergeving, in *Mededelingen van de Levinas Studiekring* 4, p. 9-24

---

PURCELL, M., Leashing god with levinas: tracing a trinity with levinas, in *The Heythrop journal*: vol. 40 (1999), afl. 3, p. 301-318 (18)

---

RABINOVICH, S., Le logos et sa diaspora, in *Pardès*, nr. 26, 1999, Vrin, 1999, p. 65-78

---

ROLLAND, J., Quelques propositions. Certaines et incertaines, in *Pardès*, nr. 26, 1999, Vrin, 1999, p. 165-179

---

ROLLAND, J., La mort en sa négativité, in *Noesis*, nr. 3, automne 1999

---

RÖMPP, G., Verantwortung als Obsession? Kritische Anmerkungen zu Levinas' Philosophie des Subjekts, in *Theologie und Philosophie*: vol. 74 (1999), afl. 4, p. 527-544 (18)

---

SÄFSTRÖM, C.A., On the Way to a Postmodern Curriculum Theory -- Moving from the Question of Unity to the Question of Difference, in *Studies in philosophy and education*: vol. 18 (1999), afl. 4, p. 221-233 (13)

---

SANDERS, M., Linking Philosophers Together - From Time to the Flesh: Levinas and Merleau-Ponty, in *Philosophy today*: vol. 43 (1999), p. 146-153 (8)

---

SANDFORD, S., Plato and Levinas: The Same and the Other, in *JBSP*: vol. 30 (1999), afl. 2, p. 131-150 (20)

---

SCHROEDER, B., The (Non) Logic of Desire and War: Hegel and Levinas, in Hugh J. Silverman (ed.), *Continental Philosophy 7: Philosophy and Desire*, New York & London: Routledge, 1999, 45-62.

---

SCOTT, C.E., Starlight in the Face of the Other, in *Philosophy Today*, 1999, 43(4), 361-369.

---

SEBBAH, F.-D., Faut-il sortir de l'intentionnalité ? Les aventures de l'intentionnalité dans le parcours lévinassien, in *Cahiers philosophiques*, nr. 81, décembre 1999, 1999, p. 145-162

---

SIKKA, S., How Not to Read the Other: All the Rest Can Be Translated, in *Philosophy Today*, 1999: 43(2), p. 195-206

---

SIMMONS, W.P., The Third: Levinas' theoretical move from an-archical ethics to the realm of justice and politics, in *Philosophy & social criticism*: vol. 25 (1999), afl. 6, p. 83-104 (22)

---

SIMON, D., Otherwise than Time or Beyond Synchrony The Difference of Diachrony in Lévinas, in *Eglise et théologie*: vol. 30 (1999), afl. 1, p. 53-76 (24)

---

SIMON-NAHUM, P., Une herméneutique de la parole. E. Lévinas et les Colloques des intellectuels juifs., in *Pardès*, nr. 26, 1999, Vrin, 1999, p. 181-194

---

SOKOL, J., An Address from Elsewhere - (The Message of Lévinas in the Czech Dissident Milieu), in *Philosophy today*: vol. 43 (1999), afl. 2, p. 143-150 (8)

---

- STERN, P., Tyranny and Self-Knowledge: Critias and Socrates in Plato's Charmides, in American political science review, Vol. 93, Issue: 2 (June 1999), p. 399-412
- STOLL, D., Heidegger, Levinas, Derrida: Forgetting and Remembering the Jews, in Philosophy today: vol. 43 (1999), afl. 4, p. 336-347 (12)
- SUSSIN, L.C., Ethics and Optics: - The Occidentality of Lévinas from the Heart of the Americas, in Philosophy today: vol. 43 (1999), afl. 2, p. 135-142 (8)
- VAHANIAN, G., L'achristologie de Lévinas, in Foi et vie, vol. XCVIII, nr. 5, 1999, p. 83-89
- VANDENBERG, B., Paper - Levinas and the Ethical Context of Human Development, in Human development: vol. 42 (1999), afl. 1, p. 31-44 (14)
- VANNI, M., Oubli de l'être et oubli de l'autre: une étrange proximité entre Heidegger et Lévinas, in Freiburg/München, K. Alber. Ernst Wolfgang Orth et, Phänomenologische Forschungen, 1999, p. 77-92
- VERHACK, I., Over de moralisering van het "verlangen naar de oneindige" bij Levinas, in Tijdschrift voor filosofie, jrg. 61 (1999) p. 235-269
- VILLARMEA, S., The Provocation of Levinas for Feminism, in The European journal of women's studies: vol. 6 (1999), afl. 3 (01 08), p. 291 (14)
- VINCENT, G., Dire l'altérité: rhétorique et altération du discours, in Foi et vie, vol. XCVIII, nr. 5, 1999, p. 29-57
- VOGEL, A. A., Essential reading., in Anglican theological review, Vol. 81, Issue: 4 (September 01, 1999), p. 767, 2p
- VOGELS, W., Vouloir-dire et pouvoir-dire L'herméneutique d'Emmanuel Lévinas, in Eglise et théologie: vol. 30 (1999), afl. 1, p. 33-52 (20)
- WEBB, S.H., The Rhetoric of Ethics as Excess: A Christian Theological Response to Emmanuel Levinas, in Modern theology: vol. 15 (1999), afl. 1, p. 1-16 (16)
- WEHRS, D.R., Levinas, Goethe's "Wilhelm Meisters Lehrjahre" and the compulsion of the good, in The eighteenth century: vol. 40 (1999), afl. 3, p. 261
- WELIE, J.V.M., Towards an ethics of immediacy A defense of a noncontractual foundation of the care giver--patient relationship, in Medicine, health care and philosophy, Vol. 2, Issue: 1 (1999), p. 11-19
- WIRZBA, N., Loves Reason: From Heideggerian Care,to Christian Charity, in Westphal, Merold (ed.), Postmodern Philosophy and Christian Thought, Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1999,
- WOHLMUTH, J. & FUCHS, G., Emmanuel Levinas - Eine Herausforderung für die christliche Theologie, in Theologische Revue: vol. 95 (1999), afl. 3, p. 218-220 (3)
- WYRICK, L., Facing up to the other: race and ethics in levinas and behn, in The eighteenth century: vol. 40 (1999), afl. 3, p. 206
- WYSCHOGROD, E., Ethics as first philosophy: Levinas reads Spinoza, in The eighteenth century: vol. 40 (1999), afl. 3, p. 195
- WYSCHOGROD, E., Between Phenomenology and the Negatives Power in Portraits of American Continental Philosophers, in Watson, James R. (ed.), Bloomington: Indiana

University Presss, 1999

---

WYSCHOGROD, E., Emmanuel Levinas and Hillel's Questions, in Westphal, Merold (ed.), Postmodern Philosophy and Christian Thought, Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1999

---

## 2000

### PRIMARY BOOKS

---

**God, death, and time**, Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press, 296 p., ISBN -8047-3665-0 / 0-8047-3666-9

---

**Positivité et transcendance**, Paris : PUF, 352 p., ISBN 2130504558

---

### SECONDARY BOOKS

---

BENSO, S., The face of things: a different side of ethics, Albany: SUNY Press, 258 p., ISBN 0-7914-4573-9 / 0-7914-4574-7

---

BERGER, H., Over de dood heen: filosoferen over eeuwig leven, DAMON: Budel, 221 p., ISBN 90-5573-160-9

---

BLOECHL, J., The Face of the Other and the Trace of God: Essays on the Philosophy of Emmanuel Levinas, New York, Fordham University Press, 316 p., ISBN 0-8232-1965-8 / 0-8232-1966-6

---

BLOECHL, J., Liturgy of the Neighbor: Emmanuel Levinas and the Religion of Responsibility, Pittsburgh: Duquesne University Press, 325 p., ISBN 0-8207-0311-7

---

COHEN-LEVINAS, D., Philosophie et judaïsme, Paris : In Press, 389 p., ISBN 2-9124-0473-8

---

COURTINE-DENAMY, S., Le souci du monde, Paris : Vrin, 227 p., ISBN 2-711-61402-6

---

DEBES, J., Lévinas, l'approche de l'autre: lire Emmanuel Lévinas au cœur des banlieues, Paris : Editions de l'atelier, 190 p., ISBN 2-7082-3510-9

---

DEBES, J., Lévinas, l'approche de l'autre, Paris : Editions de l'atelier, 139 p., ISBN 2-7082-3510-9

---

DELHOM, P., Der Dritte. Levinas' Philosophie zwischen Verantwortung und Gerechtigkeit, München: Fink, 332 p., ISBN 3-7705-3485-9

---

DIAMANTIDES, M., The Ethics of Suffering: Modern Law, Philosophy and Medicine, Aldershot: Ashgate, 204 p., ISBN 0-7546-1326-7

---

DIERICKX-VERHEYE, F., Le problème du mal chez Emmanuel Lévinas, Septentrion : Presses Universitaires du Septentrion, ISBN 2-2840-1664-2

---

ESKIN, M., Ethics and Dialogue: In the Works of Levinas, Bakhtin, Mandel'shtam and Celan, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 294 p., ISBN 0-198-15992-7

---

FORTHOMME, B. & HATEM, J., Affectivité et altérité chez Lévinas et Henry Cariscript, Gefroy, 118 p., ISBN 2-8760-1111-5

---

GOUD, J.F., Een vermoede god: vijf mystieke denkers, Zoetermeer: Meinema, 78 p., ISBN 90-211-3786-0

---

HATLEY, J., Suffering Witness: The Quandary of Responsibility after the Irreparable.

---

Albany: SUNY Press, 2000, 268 p., ISBN 0-7914-4705-7

---

HENDLEY, S., From Communicative Action to the Face of the Other: Levinas and Habermas on Language, Obligation and Community, Lanham: Lexington Books, 208 p., ISBN 0-7391-0141-2

---

JONG, A. DE, Perikelen in de ruimte tussen het goede en het zijn: over de verhouding van Levinas tot Heidegger, Amsterdam: Vossiuspers AUP, 24 p., ISBN 90-5629-159-9

---

JURANVILLE, A., La philosophie comme savoir de l'existence, Paris : PUF, 320 p., ISBN 2-1305-0544-9

---

KAYSER, P., Emmanuel Lévinas: la trace du féminin, Paris : PUF, 264 p., ISBN 2-1305-0901-0

---

KLUN, B., Das Gute vor dem Sein. Levinas versus Heidegger, Frankfurt am Main [etc.] : Peter Lang, 374 p., ISBN 3-631-36458-X

---

LABATE, S., La sapienza dell'amore. In dialogo con E. Levinas, 272 p., ISBN 8-8308-0695-1

---

LLEWELYN, J., The Hypocritical Imagination: Between Kant and Levinas, London: Routledge, 274 p., ISBN 0-415-21361-4 / 0-415-21362-2

---

NEWTON, A.Z., The Fence and the Neighbor: Emmanuel Levinas, Yeshayahu Leibowitz, and Israel Among the Nations, Albany: SUNY Press, 261 p., ISBN 0-7914-4783-9 / 0-7914-4784-7

---

OLSON, C., Zen and the Art of Postmodern Philosophy: Two Paths of Liberation from the Representational Mode of Thinking, Albany: SUNY Press, 309 p., ISBN 0-7914-4653-0

---

PEREZ, F., En découvrant le quotidien avec E. Lévinas: ce n'est pas moi, c'est l'être, Paris : L'Harmattan, 336 p., ISBN 2-747-50165-5

---

PONZIO, A., Sujet et altérité sur Emmanuel Lévinas (suivi de deux entretiens avec E. Lévinas), Paris : L'Harmattan, 158 p., ISBN 2-738-44139-4

---

PONZIO, J., Il presente sospeso. Alterita'e appropriazione in Heidegger e Levinas Cacucci, Bari, 174 p.

---

RETTERATH, M., Die Metaphysik des moralischen Subjekts bei E. Levinas - Levinas und Ernst Bloch, Hamburg : J. Kovac, 220 p., ISBN 3-8300-0156-8

---

ROLLAND, J., Parcours de l'autrement: lecture d'Emmanuel Lévinas, Paris : PUF, 389 p.

---

RÜTTER, SU., Herausforderung angesichts des Anderen - Von Feuerbach über Buber zu Levinas Verlag, Freiburg [etc.] : Karl Alber, 200 p., ISBN 3-495-48023-4

---

SAINT CHERON, M. DE, De la mémoire à la responsabilité: dialogue avec G. De Gaulle-Anthonioz, E. Lévinas, E. Morin, Paris : Dervy, 134 p., ISBN 2-8445-4031-7

---

SANDFORD, S., The Metaphysics of Love: Gender and Transcendence in Levinas, London: Athlone Press, 178 p., ISBN 0-485-11566-2 / 0-485-12163-8

---

SCHWIND, G., Das Andere und das Unbedingte. Anstösse von M. Blondel und E. Levinas für die gegenwärtige theologische Diskussion, Regensburg: Verlag Friedrich Pustet, 353 p., ISBN 3-7917-1695-6

---

SEBBAH, F.-D., Lévinas, Paris : Les Belles Lettres, 180 p., ISBN 2-2517-6016-4

---

---

SIBONY, D., *Don de soi ou partage de soi ? Le drame Lévinas*, Paris : Odile Jacob, 280 p., ISBN 2-7381-0856-3

---

SOJCHER, J., *Nietzsche et la question du sens* (suivi de Nietzsche ou Lévinas: une confrontation intempesive), Anrage, 232 p., ISBN 2-9303-1112-6

---

SRAJEK, M.C., *In the Margins of Deconstruction: Jewish Conceptions of Ethics in Emmanuel Levinas and Jacques Derrida*, Pittsburgh: Duquesne University Press, 300 p., ISBN 0-8207-0312-5

---

STAUDIGL, B., *Ethik der Verantwortung. Die Philosophie E. Levinas' als Herausforderung für die Verantwortungsdiskussion*, Würzburg: Ergon, 391 p., ISBN 3-933563-56-9

---

THAYSE, J.-L., *Eros et fécondité chez le jeune Lévinas*, Paris : L'Harmattan, 324 p., ISBN 2-738-47132-3

---

WYSCHOGROD, E., *Emmanuel Levinas: The Problem of Ethical Metaphysics*, New York: Fordham University Press, 260 p., ISBN 0-823-21950-X

---

## SECONDARY ARTICLES

---

ALFORD, C.F., *Levinas and Winnicott: Motherhood and Responsibility*, in *The American Imago*: vol. 57 (2000), afl. 3, p. 235-260 (26)

---

ANDERSON, R.J., *from Hegel back to Kant: a commentary on the preface to totality and infinity*, in *Phenomenological Inquiry*: vol. 24 (2000), p. 39-58 (20)

---

ARNSPERGER, C., *Methodological altruism as an alternative foundation for individual optimization*, in *Ethical Theory and Moral Practice*: vol. 3 (2000), afl. 2, p. 115-136 (22)

---

ASHBAUGH, A.F., *Reluctant Freedom: Constructing the ethical subject in Plato's Crito and Levinas' Entre Nous*, in *Phenomenological Inquiry*: vol. 24 (2000), p. 149-162 (14)

---

BARBER, M.D., *Theory and Alterity: Dussels Marx and Marion on Idolatry*, in *Thinking from the Underside of History*, Lanham: Rowman and Littlefield, 2000

---

BARUTH, A. LJUNG, *The question of presence in two novels by Dorothy Canfield Fisher: a reading based on Emmanuel Levinas and Michel Henry*, in *Phenomenological Inquiry*: vol. 24 (2000), p. 92-116 (25)

---

BEARDS, A., *Christianity, Interculturality, and Salvation: Some Perspectives from Longman*, in *Thomist*, 2000, 64(2), p. 161- 210

---

BENOIST, J., *Le cogito lévinassien: Lévinas et Descartes*, in E. Lévinas, *Positivité et transcendance* (suivi de *Lévinas et la phénoménologie*), PUF, 2000, p. 105-122

---

BERNASCONI, R., *The Invisibility of Racial Minorities in the Public Realm of Appearances*, in Thompson, Kevin (ed), *Phenomenology of the Political*, Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 2000

---

BERNET, R., *L'autre du temps*, in E. Lévinas, *Positivité et transcendance* (suivi de *Lévinas et la phénoménologie*), PUF, 2000, p. 143-163

---

BERNIER, J.F., *Négation et révélation. L'ontologie et la question de l'au-delà dans la philosophie d'Emmanuel Lévinas*, in *Les études philosophiques*, nr. 3, 2000, p. 333-353

---

BLUM, P.C., *Overcoming Relativism? Levinas's Return to Platonism*, in *The Journal of Religious Ethics*: vol. 28 (2000), afl. 1, p. 91-118 (28)

---

- BOOKMAN, M. & ABOULAFIA, M., Subject and World: Historicity, Resistance, and the Other - Ethics of Care Revisited: Gilligan and Levinas, in *Philosophy today*: vol. 44 (2000), p. 169-174 (6)
- 
- BUTLER, D., Engendering Questions: Developing Feminist Ethics With Levinas, in *Philosophy and the Contemporary World*, 7, 1, Spring 2000, p. 13-19
- 
- CALIN, R., Passivité et profondeur, l'affectivité chez Lévinas et M. Henry, in *Les études philosophiques*, nr. 3, 2000, p. 355-378
- 
- CAREY, S., Cultivating Ethos through the Body, in *Human studies*: vol. 23 (2000), afl. 1, p. 23-42 (20)
- 
- CASPER, B., La temporalisation de la chair, in E. Lévinas, *Positivité et transcendance (suivi de Lévinas et la phénoménologie)*, PUF, 2000, p. 165-180
- 
- CAYGILL, H., Levinas's Political Judgement: The Esprit Articles, 1934-1983, in *Radical philosophy*: (2000), afl. 104, p. 6-15 (10)
- 
- CHALIER, C., On the philosophy of Emmanuel Levinas, in *Archives de philosophie*: vol. 63 (2000), afl. 2, p. 273-278 (6)
- 
- CHALIER, C., Sur la philosophie d'Emmanuel Lévinas, in *Archives de philosophie*, tome 63, nr. 2 (avril-juin), 2000\*
- 
- CHRETIEN, J.L., La traduction irréversible, in E. Lévinas, *Positivité et transcendance (suivi de Lévinas et la phénoménologie)*, PUF, 2000, p. 309-328
- 
- COHEN, R., Biblical humanism and its relevance to the humanities, in *Phenomenological inquiry*: vol. 24 (2000), p. 27-38 (12)
- 
- COHEN, R.A., Difficulty and Mortality: Two Notes on Reading Levinas, in *Philosophy and the Contemporary World*, 7, 1, Spring 2000, p. 60-66
- 
- COHEN, R.A., Ethics and Cybernetics: Levinasian Reflections, in *Ethics and Information Technology*(Kluwer Academic Publishers, 2000), Vol. 2, p. 27-35
- 
- COLETTE, J., La liberté, in E. Lévinas, *Positivité et transcendance (suivi de Lévinas et la phénoménologie)*, PUF, 2000, p. 239-258
- 
- COOLS, A., In het spoor van God, In *Op het ritme van de oneindigheid*, L. Braeckmans et al, 2000, p. 225-243
- 
- CRITCHLEY, S., Demanding Approval: On the Ethics of Alain Badiou, in *Radical Philosophy*, 2000, 100, p. 16-27
- 
- DASTUR, F., Intentionnalité et métaphysique, in E. Lévinas, *Positivité et transcendance (suivi de Lévinas et la phénoménologie)*, PUF, 2000, p. 125-141
- 
- DELLAMORA, R., Apocalyptic Irigaray, in *Twentieth century literature*, Vol. 46, Issue: 4 (December 1, 2000), p. 492, 21p
- 
- DEUTSCHER, PENELOPE, Love discourses, sexed discourses: Luce Irigaray's être deux, in *Continental philosophy review*: vol. 33 (2000), afl. 2, p. 113-131 (19)
- 
- DIAMANTIDES, M., The Long Way to an Un-Disciplined Literature - A Review Essay, in *The Cardozo Journal of Law and Literature* (2000): p. 51-78
- 
- DIAMANTIDES, M.. The Subject May have Disappeared but its Sufferings Remain, in Law

- and critique: vol. 11 (2000), afl. 2, p. 137-166 (30)
- 
- DIEHM, C., Facing Nature: Levinas Beyond the Human, in Philosophy today: vol. 44 (2000), afl. 1, p. 51-59 (9)
- 
- DIPROSE, R., What Is (Feminist) Philosophy?, in Hypatia, 2000, 15(2), p. 115-132
- 
- DUNCAN, R.B., Living levinas: non-intentional consciousness in levinas and karol wojtyla, in Phenomenological inquiry: vol. 24 (2000), p. 189-204 (16)
- 
- EAGLESTONE, R., Responding to Johan Hegardt on Levinas, in Cornelius Holtorf & Håkan Karlsson (eds.) *Philosophy and Archaeological practice: perspectives for the 21st century*, Göteborg: Bricoleur Press, 2000, p. 100-102
- 
- EMERY, E., Facing "O": Wilfred Bion, Emmanuel Levinas and the face of the other, in The Psychoanalytic review: vol. 87 (2000), afl. 6, p. 799-840 (42)
- 
- ESKIN, M., A language before words: Levinas's ethics as a semiotic problem, in Semiotica: vol. 129 (2000), afl. 1-4, p. 29-50 (22)
- 
- FLESCHER, A., Love and Justice in Reinhold Niebuhr's Prophetic Christian Realism and Emmanuel Levinas's Ethics of Responsibility: Treading between Pacifism and Just-War Theory, in The journal of religion: vol. 80 (2000), afl. 1, p. 61-82 (22)
- 
- GANTT, E.E., Levinas, Psychotherapy, and the Ethics of Suffering, in Journal of humanistic psychology: vol. 40 (2000), afl. 3, p. 9-28 (20)
- 
- GEIGER, M., Locating my suffering and death in infinity's ethics, in Phenomenological inquiry: vol. 24 (2000), p. 163-188 (26)
- 
- GELHARD, D., Meta-Dialogue and Identity or the Recovery of Meaning, in The Dostoevsky Journal: An Independent Review, 1 (2000), p. 69-83
- 
- GIBBS, R., Enigmatic Authority: Levinas and the Phenomenonal Effacement, in Modern theology: vol. 16 (2000), afl. 3, p. 325-334 (10)
- 
- GREISCH, J., Heidegger et Lévinas interprètes de la facticité, in E. Lévinas, *Positivité et transcendance* (suivi de Lévinas et la phénoménologie), PUF, 2000, p. 181-207
- 
- GUIBAL, F., La transcendance, in Emmanuel Lévinas, *Positivité et transcendance* (suivi de Lévinas et la phénoménologie), PUF, 2000, p. 209-238
- 
- GUIBAL, F., D'un secret à l'autre à partir d'Emmanuel Lévinas, in Cahiers Philosophiques de Strasbourg, tome 9 (printemps 2000), 2000
- 
- HALPERIN, J., Présence d'Emmanuel Lévinas, in Choisir, nr. 489, sept. 2000, 2000, p. 22-27\*
- 
- HARRINGTON, D.R., Levinas, Theistic Language, and Psychology: A Cautionary Note, in Philosophy and the Contemporary World, 7, 1, Spring 2000, p. 53-58
- 
- HORNER, R., Emmanuel Levinas on God and Philosophy: Practical Implications for Christian Theology, in Philosophy and the Contemporary World, 7, 1, Spring 2000, p. 42-46
- 
- HOROWITZ, A., How Can Anyone Be Called Guilty? Speech, Responsibility, and the Social Relation in Habermas and Levinas, in Philosophy today: vol. 44 (2000), afl. 3, p. 295-317 (23)
-

- HURST, A., Kierkegaard, Levinas and the Question of Escaping Metaphysics, in South African journal of philosophy: vol. 19 (2000), afl. 3 (01 08), p. 169 (19)
- KAL, V. & BOUCKAERT, L., Levinas en Rosenzweig, in Tijdschrift voor philosophie: vol. 62 (2000), afl. 3, p. 623 (1)
- KAPLAN, L. DUHAN, Talmud, Totality, and Jewish Pluralism: A Comment Inspired by Reading Emmanuel Levinas, in Philosophy and the Contemporary World, 7, 1, Spring 2000, p. 47-51
- KAPLAN, L. DUHAN & BOVE, L.F., Introduction to Face to Face With the Real World: Contemporary Applications of Levinas, in Philosophy and the Contemporary World, 7, 1, Spring 2000, p. 1-3
- KAPUST, A., Limites du politique, in E. Escoubas et B. Waldenfels, Phénoménologie française et phénoménologie allemande, L'Harmattan, 2000, p. 427-442
- KATE TEN, L., De heilloosheid van het heilige. Een voorbeschouwing bij de lectuur van Levinas' "Heidegger, Gagarin en wij", in Mededelingen van de Levinas Studiekring 5, p. 27-42
- KAVKA, M., Recollection, Zakhor, Anamnesis: On Ira Stone's Reading Levinas-Reading Talmud, in Cross currents: vol. 49 (2000), afl. 4, p. 523-536 (14)
- KLAUSHOFER, A., The Foreignness of the Other: Universalism and Cultural History in Levinas' Ethics, in JBSP: vol. 31 (2000), afl. 1, p. 55-73 (19)
- KOERING, R., VINCENT, J.-P. & LEVINAS, M., Les actualités - Adieu Friedrich Gulda, par René Koering, Mozart selon Jean-Pierre Vincent : 5 questions à Michael Levinas, in Le monde de la musique: (2000), afl. 241, p. 10-17 (8)
- KUNZ, G. & CRENSHAW, M., The Paradox of Power and Weakness Levinas and an Alternative Paradigm for Psychology, in Political psychology: vol. 21 (2000), afl. 4, p. 860 (1)
- LARGE, W., God in the Philosophy of Emmanuel Levinas, in Literature and Theology, Vol. 14, No. 3, Sept 2000, p. 336-349
- LARGE, W., God and the Philosophy of Emmanuel Levinas: A Nietzschean Response, in Literature & theology: vol. 14 (2000), afl. 3, p. 335-349 (15)
- LARGE, W., The Difference Between Genealogy and Phenomenology: The Example of Religion in Nietzsche and Levinas, in The Journal of Nietzsche Studies, Vol. 19, Summer 2000, p. 33-43
- LAVIGNE, J.F., Lévinas avant Lévinas. L'introducteur et le traducteur de Husserl, in Emmanuel Lévinas, Positivité et transcendance (suivi de Lévinas et la phénoménologie), PUF, 2000, p. 49-72
- LOUMANSKY, AMANDA, Me Voici, here I Am, Here I Stand, I Can Do No Other, in Law and critique: vol. 11 (2000), afl. 3, p. 287-300 (14)
- LUMSDEN, S., Absolute Difference and Social Ontology: Levinas Face to Face with Buber and Fichte, in Human studies: vol. 23 (2000), afl. 3, p. 227-241 (15)
- LÜTKEHERMÖLLE, M., Levinas on Ethical Responsibility after a History of Violence, in International studies in philosophy: vol. 32 (2000), afl. 1, p. 123-146 (24)
- MARION, J.-L., D'autrui à l'individu, in Emmanuel Lévinas. Positivité et transcendance

(suivi de Lévinas et la phénoménologie), PUF, 2000, p. 287-308

---

MATTEI, J.F., Lévinas et Platon, in Emmanuel Lévinas, Positivité et transcendance (suivi de Lévinas et la phénoménologie), PUF, 2000, p. 73-87

---

MAY, T. & LANCE, M.N., Critical Notices - Reconsidering Difference: Nancy, Derrida, Levinas, and Deleuze, in Philosophy and phenomenological research: vol. 60 (2000), afl. 3, p. 721-723 (3)

---

MESKIN, J., Toward a new understanding of the work of Emmanuel Levinas, in Modern judaism: vol. 20 (2000), afl. 1 (feb), p. 78

---

MIES, F., Emmanuel Lévinas, judaïsme et sionisme: la mutation, in Cahiers Ratisbonne, Jérusalem, nr. 8, 2000, p. 117-131

---

NEPPI, E., L'être et le Mal dans la pensée d'Emmanuel Levinas - << Le meurtre est l'incident le plus banal de l'histoire humaine >> remarque Levinas et << le corps d'autrui offre une résistance quasi nulle >>. Mais qu'est-ce qui m'empêche alors de tue, in L'Esprit: (2000), afl. 7, p. 69-87 (19)

---

NUYEN, A.T., Levinas and the Euthanasia Debate, in The journal of religious ethics: vol. 28 (2000), afl. 1, p. 119-138 (20)

---

NUYEN, A.T., The Dao of Ethics: From the Writings of Levinas to the Daodejing, in Journal of Chinese philosophy: vol. 27 (2000), afl. 3, p. 287-298 (12)

---

NUYEN, A.T., Levinas and the Ethics of Pity, in International philosophical quarterly: vol. 40 (2000), afl. 4, p. 411-422 (12)

---

PEREBOOM, D., Comments on robert j anderson, a commentary on the preface to totality and infinity, in Phenomenological inquiry: vol. 24 (2000), p. 59-64 (6)

---

PERPICH, D., The Demands of Ethical Life: Levinas and Moral Theory, in Research in phenomenology: vol. 30 (2000), afl. 1 (01 09), p. 264 (11)

---

PLANT, B., Resisting Silence In the Face of Evil: Re-Thinking the Holocaust, Speaking the Unspeakable, with Emmanuel Levinas, in Philosophy and the Contemporary World, 7, 1, Spring 2000, p. 28-34

---

PLOURDE, S., Éthique et justice chez Emmanuel Lévinas, in Ethica, vol. 12, nr. 1, printemps, 2000

---

POLKE, D., Good Infinity / Bad Infinity: Il y a, Apeiron, and Environmental Ethics in the Philosophy of Levinas, in Philosophy and the Contemporary World, 7, 1, Spring 2000, p. 35-40

---

RENAUT, A., Lévinas et Kant, in Emmanuel Lévinas, Positivité et transcendance (suivi de Lévinas et la phénoménologie), PUF, 2000, p. 89-104

---

ROBERTS, S.E., Rethinking Justice: Levinas and Asymmetrical Responsibility, in Philosophy and the Contemporary World, 7, 1, Spring 2000, p. 5-12

---

SANDERS, B., The practical challenges of justice, in Phenomenological inquiry: vol. 24 (2000), p. 24-26 (3)

---

SANDHERR, S., Subjekt-Passagen . Im Ausgang von Emmanuel Levinas' Konzeption einer >>Religion für Erwachsene<<, in Theologische Quartalschrift: vol. 180 (2000), afl. 3, p. 211-224 (14)

---

SCHROEDER, W.R, Continental Ethics, in LaFollette, Hugh (ed).The Blackwell Guide to Ethical Theory, Blackwell, 2000

---

SCRIBNER, F.S., Levinas Face to Face with Fichte, in Southwest Philosophy Review, 2000: 16(1), p. 151-160

---

SIMMONS, W.P., Zionism, Place and the Other: Toward a Levinasian International Relations, in Philosophy and the Contemporary World, 7, 1, Spring 2000, p. 21-25

---

SIMONE, R., THOMAS, Reflections on Levinas and Literature, in Phenomenological inquiry: vol. 24 (2000), p. 81-91 (11)

---

SMITH, J.K A., How (Not) to Tell a Secret: Interiority and the Strategy of Confession, in American Catholic Philosophical Quarterly, 2000: 74(1), p. 135-151

---

SUGARMAN, R., Notes toward a metaphysics of otherness: reflections on Levinas and the humanities, in Phenomenological inquiry: vol. 24 (2000), p. 65-80 (16)

---

TYMIENIECKA, A.-T., A tribute to the memory of Emmanuel Levinas, a great thinker and a friend, in Phenomenological inquiry: vol. 24 (2000), p. 15-23 (9)

---

VEGHEL, H. VAN, Grond, moderniteit en het Heilige, in Mededelingen van de Levinas Studiekring 5, p. 8-26

---

VINOKUROV, V., The End of Consciousness and the Ends of Consciousness: A Reading of Dostoevsky's The Idiot and Demons after Levinas, in The Russian review: vol. 59 (2000), afl. 1, p. 21-37 (17)

---

WALDENFELS, B., La responsabilité, in Emmanuel Lévinas, Positivité et transcendance (suivi de Lévinas et la phénoménologie), PUF, 2000, p. 259-283

---

WOHLMUTH, J. & DABROCK, P., Philosophie, Religionsphilosophie - Emmanuel Levinas, in Theologische Literaturzeitung: vol. 125 (2000), afl. 2, p. 210-211 (2)

---

WYGODA, S., A phenomenological outlook on the Talmud: Levinas as reader of the Talmud, in Phenomenological inquiry: vol. 24 (2000), p. 117-148 (32)

---

ZABOROWSKI, H., On Freedom and Responsibility: remarks on Sartre, Levinas and Derrida, in The Heythrop journal: vol. 41 (2000), afl. 1, p. 47-65 (19)

---

## 2001

### PRIMARY BOOKS

**Existence and Existents**, Duquesne: Duquesne University Press, 113 p., ISBN 0-8207 0319-2

---

**Is it righteous to be?: interviews with Emmanuel Lévinas**, Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press, 307 p., ISBN 0-8047-4308-8 / 0-8047-4309-6

---

**Le temps et l'autre**, Paris: PUF, 91 p., ISBN 2-13-052024-3

---

### SECONDARY BOOKS

AJZENSTAT, O., Driven Back to the Text: The Premodern Sources of Levinas' Postmodernism, Pittsburgh: Duquesne University Press, 388 p., ISBN 0-8207-0325-7

---

AMODIO, P., Diacronie. Arendt, Celan, Lévinas, Bloch, Naples: Giannini, 168 p., ISBN 88-7431-022-6

---

BENSUSSAN, G., *Le temps messianique. Temps historique et temps vécu*, Paris: Vrin, 190 p., ISBN 2-7116-1521-9

---

BONGMBA, E.K., *African witchcraft and otherness: a philosophical and theological critique of intersubjective relations*, Albany: SUNY Press, 224 p., ISBN 0-7914-4989-0 / 0-7914-4990-4

---

CAMERA, F., *L'ermeneutica tra Heidegger e Levinas*, Brescia: Morcelliana, 288 p., ISBN 8-8372-1819-2

---

CHALIER, C. & FAESSLER, M., *Judaïsme et Christianisme: L'écoute en partage*, Paris: Cerf, 504 p., ISBN 2-2040-6740-7

---

CHANTER, T., *Feminist Interpretations of Emmanuel Levinas*, University Park, PA: Pennsylvania State University Press, 296 p., ISBN 0-271-02113-6 / 0-271-02114-4

---

CHANTER, T., *Time, death, and the feminine: Levinas with Heidegger*, Stanford: Stanford University Press, 294 p., ISBN 0-8047-3932-3 / 0-8047-4311-8

---

COHEN, R.A., *Ethics, Exegesis and Philosophy: Interpretation After Levinas*, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 370 p., ISBN 0-521-80158-3

---

CURRO, S., *Quando Dio viene al soggetto: il pensiero di Emmanuel Levinas e la provocazione per la pedagogia religiosa Università Pontificia Salesiana*, Rome, 115 p.

---

DERRIDA, J., *The work of mourning*, Chicago: The University of Chicago Press, 262 p., ISBN 0-226-14316-3

---

DRABINSKI, J., *Sensibility and Singularity: The Problem of Phenomenology in Levinas*, New York: SUNY, 240 p., ISBN 0-7914-4898-3

---

DUDIAK, J., *The Intrigue of Ethics: A Reading of the Idea of Discourse in the Thought of Emmanuel Levinas*, New York: Fordham University Press, 480 p., ISBN 0-8232-2092-3

---

DUNCAN, D.M., *The Pre-text of Ethics: On Derrida and Levinas*, New York: Peter Lang, 196 p., ISBN 0-8204-5123-1

---

DURANTE, M., *Comunità e alterità nell'opera di E. Levinas. Il terzo, la legge, la giustizia*

---

FERRETTI, G., *Ontologie et théologie chez Kant. Relire Kant après Heidegger et Lévinas*, Paris: Les éditions du Cerf, 278 p., ISBN 2-204-06618-4

---

FORTE, B., *La sfida de Dio. Dove fede e ragione si incontrano*, Milan: Mondadori, 212 p., ISBN 8-8044-9974-5

---

FRANCK, D., *Dramatique des phénomènes*, Paris: PUF, 161 p., ISBN 2-1305-2081-2

---

GENNARO, E. GIANLUCA DE, *Levinas profeta della modernità*, Editioni Lavoro, 144 p., ISBN 8-7313-096-8

---

GÜRTLER, S., *Elementare Ethik. Alterität, Generativität und Geschlechterverhältnis bei E. Levinas*, Munich: Fink, 424 p., ISBN 3-7705-3541-3

---

HYDE, M.J., *The Call of Conscience: Heidegger and Levinas, Rhetoric and the Euthanasia Debate*, Columbia: University of South Carolina Press, 320 p., ISBN 1-570-03388-9

---

IRIGARAY, L., *To Be Two*, London: Routledge, 160 p., ISBN 0-415-91815-4

---

JANICAUD, D., *Heidegger en France*, Paris: Albin Michel, 550 p., ISBN 2-226-12681-3

---

KOSKY, JEFFREY L., *Levinas and the philosophy of religion* Indiana University Press.

---

Bloomington, 233 p., ISBN -253-33925-1 alk. Paper

---

LEVINAS, E., En découvrant l'existence avec Husserl et Heidegger: ed. suivie d'Essais nouveaux, Paris: J. Vrin, 96 p., ISBN 2-7116-1491-3

---

NEW, M., BERNASCONI, R. & COHEN, R.A. (ED.), In Proximity: Emmanuel Levinas and the Eighteenth Century, Texas: Texas Tech University Press, 420 p., ISBN 0-8967-2451-4

---

PALUMBO, G., Inquietudine per l'altro: crisi dell'ontologia e primato dell'etica in E. Levinas Fondazione nazionale Vito Fazio-Allmayer, Palerme

---

PEREZ, F., D'une sensibilité à l'autre dans la pensée d'E. Lévinas. Ce n'est pas moi, c'est l'autre, Paris: L'Harmattan, 332 p., ISBN 2-74-750165-5

---

PLÜSS, D., Das Messianische. Judentum und Philosophie im Werk Emmanuel Levinas', Stuttgart [etc.] : Kohlhammer, 399 p., ISBN 3-1701-6975-0

---

REY, J.-F., La mesure de l'homme. L'idée d'humanité dans la philosophie d'E. Lévinas, Paris: Michalon, 350 p., ISBN 2-8418-6159-7

---

SALANSKIS, J.-M., Sens et philosophie du sens, Paris: Desclée de Brouwer, ISBN 2-22004-878-0

---

SEBBAH, F.-D., L'épreuve de la limite. Derrida, Henry, Lévinas et la phénoménologie, Paris: PUF, 328 p., ISBN 2-1305-1419-7

---

SEDGWICK, P., Descartes to Derrida: An Introduction to European Philosophy, Cambridge: Blackwell, 310 p., ISBN 0-631-20143-2

---

## SECONDARY ARTICLES

---

ATTERTON, P., From Transcendental Freedom to the Other: Levinas and Kant, in Melvyn New with Robert Bernasconi and Richard A. Cohen( eds.), In Proximity: Emmanuel Levinas and the Eighteenth Century, Lubbock, Texas: Texas Tech University Press, 2001, p. 327-354

---

BARKER, J.H. & POLCRACK, L., Respect for persons, informed consent and the assessment of infectious disease risks in xenotransplantation, in Medicine, health care and philosophy, Vol. 4, Issue: 1 (2001), p. 53-70

---

BENSUSSAN, G., Qu'est-ce qu'aider? Notes sur la justice et la responsabilité, in F. Abeccassis & P. Roche, Des hommes en trop. Lien social et précarisation, Paris: L'Harmattan, 2001

---

BERGO, B. & JOST, C., Lévinas between Ethics and Politics, in Philosophischer Literaturanzeiger: vol. 54 (2001), afl. 1, p. 45-46 (2)

---

BERNET, R., La totalité détotalisée et l'infini. Sartre et Lévinas sur la rencontre avec l'autre, in M.M. Olivetti, Intersubjectivité et théologie philosophique, CEDAM, 2001, p. 769-778

---

BERNET, R., L'un-pour-l'autre chez Sartre et Lévinas, in J.F. Mattéi, Philosopher en français, Paris: PUF, 2001, p. 83-94

---

BERNET, R., La totalité détotalisée et l'infini. Sartre et Levinas sur la rencontre avec l'autre, in Archivio di filosofia: vol. 69 (2001), afl. 1-3, p. 769-778 (10)

---

BERNHARDT, U., Die Jugendlichkeit des Werkes. Zum Status der Kunst bei Levinas, in

---

Allgemeine Zeitschrift für Philosophie: vol. 26 (2001), afl. 3, p. 225-244 (20)

---

BERNHARDT, U., Ohne Fundament? Neue Debatten um die Ethik von Lévinas, in Philosophische Rundschau: vol. 48 (2001), afl. 4, p. 313-334 (22)

---

BEYRICH, T., Kann ein Jude Trost finden in Kierkegaards Abraham? Jüdische Kierkegaard-Lektüren: Buber, Fackenheim, Levinas, in Judaica: vol. 57 (2001), afl. 1, p. 20-40 (21)

---

BLANS, B., Om een God die een Sabbat kent. Schelling, Rosenzweig en Levinas over exterioriteit, in Mededelingen van de Levinas Studiekring 6, p. 22-30

---

BOURETZ, P., Par les portes des larmes: fraternité, hospitalité, humanité. Ce que bâtit le vivre ensemble, in Jean Halperin & Nelly Hansson, Comment vivre ensemble?, Paris: Albin Michel, 2001, p. 29-63\*

---

BROGAN, M.J., Nausea and the Experience of the "Il y a": Sartre and Levinas on Brute Existence, in Philosophy today: vol. 45 (2001), afl. 2, p. 144-153 (10)

---

CIARAMELLI, F., Note sul desiderio e il suo limite tra Merleau-Ponty e Levinas, in Chiasmi international, nr. 3, 2001, p. 243-259

---

COHEN, R.A., Levinas on Spinozas Misunderstanding of Judaism, in Melvyn New, Robert Bernasconi & Richard A. Cohen (eds.), In Proximity: Emmanuel Levinas and the Eighteenth Century, Lubbock, Texas: Texas Tech University Press, 2001, p. 23-51

---

COMES, J., Das Problem des Anderen bei Levinas. Ethik oder Religionsphilosophie als erste Philosophie?, in Archivio di filosofia: vol. 69 (2001), afl. 1-3, p. 799

---

CORCUFF, P., Usage sociologique de ressources phénoménologiques. Un programme de recherche au carrefour de la sociologie et de la philosophie, in J. Benoist & B. Karsenti, Phénoménologie et sociologie, Paris: PUF, 2001, p. 105-126

---

DAVIS, C., Backward, Forward, Homeward: Encounters in Ithica with Kant and Diderot, in The Eighteenth Century: Theory and Interpretation. Reprinted in Melvyn New with Robert Bernasconi and Cohen, R.A. (eds.), In Proximity: Emmanuel Levinas and the Eighteenth Century, Lubbock, Texas: Texas Tech University Press, 2001, 40, 3, 1999, p. 219-231

---

DAY, R., Ethics, Affinity and the Coming Communities, in Philosophy and Social Criticism 27 (1) 2001, p. 21-38

---

DUNCAN, R., The Territory is not Map: - Buber or Levinas? A Response to Maurice Friedman, in Philosophy today: vol. 45 (2001), afl. 4, p. 405-409 (5)

---

DURANTE, M., Ragionamento e tempo. Note per una critica al nichilismo, in Ann. Univ. Ferrara, vol. XV (nuova serie), 2001, p. 127-148

---

DUYNDAM, J., Excessief geven. Generositeit bij Levinas en anderen, in Mededelingen van de Levinas Studiekring 6, p. 41-51

---

FERREIRA, M.J., Total Altruism in Levinas's "Ethics of The Welcome", in The journal of religious ethics: vol. 29 (2001), afl. 3 (01 09), p. 443 (28)

---

FERREIRA, M.J., "Total Altruism" in Levinas's "Ethics of the Welcome", in The journal of religious ethics: vol. 29 (2001), afl. 3, p. 443-472 (30)

---

FRIEDMAN, M., Martin Buber and Emmanuel Levinas: An Ethical Query, in Philosophy

---

today: vol. 45 (2001), afl. 1, p. 3-11 (9)

---

GARRIDO-MATURANO, A.E., Die unendliche Frucht. Fruchtbarkeit und Diachronie in der Philosophie von E. Levinas, in Archivio di filosofia: vol. 69 (2001), afl. 1-3, p. 779-798 (20)

---

GATES, D.C., Ontological Disclosure and Ethical Exposure: - Heidegger and Levinas on Meaning, Subjectivity, and Non-indifference, in Philosophy today: vol. 45 (2001), afl. 4, p. 319-334 (16)

---

GONZÁLEZ, I.D., Emmanuel Levinas: una metafisica para la solidaridad, in Estudios filosóficos: vol. 50 (2001), afl. 144, p. 261-290 (30)

---

GOY, M., *Désir et ontologie chez Sartre et Lévinas*, in Alter, nr. 9, 2001, p. 127-151

---

HAILA, Y. & TAYLOR, P., The Philosophical Dullness of Classical Ecology, and a Levinian Alternative, in Biology and Philosophy 16(1) 2001, p. 93-102

---

HAMBLET, W.C., Swan Songs in the Key of holocaust: Levinas' Noble Lie of Freedom, in Ethica, vol. 13, nr. 1, printemps, 2001

---

HANEY, D.P., Wordsworth and Levinas: Making a Habit of the Sublime, in In Proximity: Emmanuel Levinas and the Eighteenth Century, ed. Melvyn New with Robert Bernasconi and Richard A. Cohen, Lubbock, Texas: Texas Tech University Press, 2001, p. 355-391

---

HIJMANS, P., Enige cruciale pagina's van en over Emmanuel Levinas, In de waagschaal: vol. 30 (2001), afl. 6, p. 23-29 (7)

---

IRIGARAY, L., The Fecundity of the Caress: A Reading of Levinas, Totality and Infinity, Phenomenology of Eros, in Tina Chanter (ed.), Feminist Interpretations of Emmanuel Levinas, University Park: Pennsylvania University Press, 2001

---

IYER, L., The Sphinx's Gaze: Art, Friendship, and the Philosophical in Blanchot and Levinas, in The Southern journal of philosophy: vol. 39 (2001), afl. 2, p. 189-206 (18)

---

JAMES, I., Pierre Klossowski: The Suspended Self, in Stone, Dan (ed), Theoretical Interpretations of the Holocaust, Atlanta: Rodopi, 2001

---

JOLDERSMA, C.W., Pedagogy of the Other: A Levinasian approach to the teacher-student relationship, in Rice, Suzanne (ed), Philosophy of Education 2001, Urbana: Phil Education Soc, 2002

---

JURANVILLE, A., L'autre, le sexe et le savoir philosophique, in Revue philosophique de la France et de l'étranger, nr. 4, 2001, p. 481-503\*

---

KAL, V., Onderbroken exaltatie? Frans Rosenzweig als kriticus van Emmanuel Levinas, in Mededelingen van de Levinas Studiekring 6, p. 3-21

---

KATZ, C., Accusing Philosophy: Levinas, Greek or Jew?, in The European Legacy, February

---

KATZ, C.E., Reinhabiting the House of Ruth: Exceeding the Limits of the Feminine in Levinas, in Tina Chanter (ed.), Feminist Interpretations of Emmanuel Levinas, University Park: Pennsylvania University Press, 2001

---

KATZ, C.E., Bodies and Difference - "For Love is as Strong as Death": Taking Another Look at Levinas on Love, in Philosophy today: vol. 45 (2001), p. 124-132 (9)

---

LESCOURRET, M.-A., Tu est un autre, Entre Buber et Levinas, in Archivio di filosofia: vol. 69 (2001), afl. 1-3, p. 475-486 (12)

---

LEVIN, D.M., The embodiment of the categorical imperative: Kafka, Foucault, Benjamin, Adorno and Levinas, in Philosophy & social criticism: vol. 27 (2001), afl. 4, p. 1-20 (20)

---

LEVINAS, E., Kurzzeichen - Vom Sein zum Seienden. übers. von A. M. u. W. N. Krewani, in Theologische Literaturzeitung: vol. 126 (2001), afl. 7-8, p. 810 (1)

---

LLEWELYN, J., What is Orientation in Thinking? Facing the Facts in Robinson Crusoe, in Melvyn New with Robert Bernasconi & Richard A. Cohen (eds.), In Proximity: Emmanuel Levinas and the Eighteenth Century, Lubbock, Texas: Texas Tech University Press, 2001, p. 69-90

---

MCDANIEL, R.A., Garden-Variety Liberals: Discovering Eden in Levinas and Locke, in Polity: vol. 34 (2001), afl. 2, p. 117-140 (24)

---

MEIR, E., La philosophie de Lévinas, sacrificielle et naïve ? S'agit-il d'un drame ?, in Revue d'histoire et de philosophie religieuse, nr. 1, janvier 2001, 2001, p. 63-79

---

MEIR, E., Moses Mendelssohn's Jerusalem from Levinas' Prospective, in In Proximity: Emmanuel Levinas and the Eighteenth Century, ed. Melvyn New with Robert Bernasconi and Richard A. Cohen, Lubbock, Texas: Texas Tech University Press, 2001, p. 243-259

---

MEIR, E. & SIBONY, D., Is Lévinas' Philosophy Sacrificial and Naïve ? Is it a Drama ? On a Recent Work, in Revue d'histoire et de philosophie religieuses: vol. 81 (2001), afl. 1, p. 63-80 (18)

---

MORRISON, G., Jewish-Christian relations am the ethical philosophy of Emmanuel Levinas: "At the very moment where all is lost, everything is possible", in Journal of ecumenical studies: vol. 38 (2001), afl. 2-3, p. 316-329 (14)

---

MOSES, S., Histoire et paternité, in Philosophie, nr. 72, décembre 2001, Les éditions de Minuit, 2001, p. 71-87

---

MURRAY, J.W., The Paradox of Emmanuel Levinas: Knowledge of the Absolute Other, in Communication quarterly: vol. 49 (2001), afl. 4 (01 09), p. 39 (8)

---

NEW, M., Reading Sterne through Proust and Levinas, in Melvyn New with Robert Bernasconi & Richard A. Cohen (ed.), In Proximity: Emmanuel Levinas and the Eighteenth Century, Lubbock, Texas: Texas Tech University Press, 2001, p. 111-140

---

NUYEN, A.T., Phenomenology of religion: Levinas and the fourth voice, in International journal for philosophy of religion: vol. 49 (2001), afl. 1, p. 19-31 (13)

---

NUYEN, A.T., The "Ethical Anthropic Principle" and the Religious Ethics of Levinas, in The journal of religious ethics: vol. 29 (2001), afl. 3, p. 427-442 (16)

---

NUYEN, A.T., Realism, Anti-Realism, and Emmanuel Levinas, in The journal of religion: vol. 81 (2001), afl. 3, p. 394-409 (16)

---

OLIVER, K., Paternal Election and the Absent Father, in Tina Chanter (ed.), Feminist Interpretations of Emmanuel Levinas, University Park: Pennsylvania University Press, 2001

---

PERPICH, D., From the Caress to the Word: Transcendence and the Feminine in the

---

Philosophy of Emmanuel Levinas, in Tina Chanter (ed.).*Feminist Interpretations of Emmanuel Levinas*, University Park: Pennsylvania University Press, 2001

---

PERPICH, D., Freedom Called into Question: Levinass Defence of Heteronomy, in Melvyn New with Robert Bernasconi & Richard A. Cohen (eds.), *In Proximity: Emmanuel Levinas and the Eighteenth Century*, Texas: Texas Tech University Press, 2001, p. 303-325

---

PINCHEVSKI, A., Freedom from Speech (or the Silent Demand), in *Diacritics* 31(2), 2001, p. 70-84

---

PITKIN, A., Scandalous Ethics: Infinite Presence with Suffering, in *Journal of Consciousness Studies* 8 (5-7) 2001, p. 231-246

---

POIRIER, P., De l'infigurable visage ou d'un langage inconnu chez Lévinas et Blanchot, in *Études francaises*: vol. 37 (2001), afl. 1, p. 99

---

POORTHUIS, M., Mythos en logos in het denken van Frans Rosenzweig, in *Mededelingen van de Levinas Studiekring* 6, p. 31-40

---

PURCELL, M., This is my Body, which is for you,- Ethically speaking, in *The Presence of Transcendence: Thinking Sacrament*, in a Postmodern Age, Leuven: Peeters, 2001, 135-151

---

ROBERTS, J., Corporate Governance and the Ethics of Narcissus, in *Business Ethics Quarterly* 11(1) 2001, p. 109-127

---

SANDFORD, S., Masculine Mothers? Maternity in Levinas and Plato, in Tina Chanter (ed.), *Feminist Interpretations of Emmanuel Levinas*, Pennsylvania State University Press, 2001

---

SCHROEDER, B., Abrahams Odyssey, in Melvyn New with Robert Bernasconi & Richard A. Cohen (eds.), *In Proximity: Emmanuel Levinas and the Eighteenth Century*, Texas: Texas Tech University Press, 2001, p. 91-109

---

SCHROEDER, B., The Listening Eye: Nietzsche and Levinas, in *Research in phenomenology*: vol. 31 (2001) (01 09), p. 188 (15)

---

SCHWIND, G. & MENKE, K.-H., Philosophie - Das Andere und das Unbedingte. Anstösse von Maurice Blondel und Emmanuel Levinas für die gegenwärtige theologische Diskussion, in *Theologische Revue*: vol. 97 (2001), afl. 6, p. 513-516 (4)

---

SIKKA, S., The Delightful Other: Portraits of the Feminine in Kierkegaard, Nietzsche, and Levinas, in Tina Chanter (ed.), *Feminist Interpretations of Emmanuel Levinas*, University Park: Pennsylvania University Press, 2001

---

STANDISH, P., Ethics before Equality: moral education after Levinas, in *The journal of moral education*: vol. 30 (2001), afl. 4, p. 339-348 (10)

---

STEINER, D., Levinas' Ethical Interruption of Reciprocity, in *Salmagundi*: (2001), afl. 130

---

STOLLE, J., Levinas and the Akedah: An Alternative to Kierkegaard, in *Philosophy today*: vol. 45 (2001), afl. 2, p. 132-143 (12)

---

SZIGETI, A., Emmanuel Lévinas, Positivité et transcendance. Suivi de Lévinas et la phénoménologie, in *Studia Phaenomenologica*, vol. I, nr. 1-2/2001, 2001

---

WEHRS, D.R., Levinas and Sterne: From the Ethics of the Face to the Aesthetics of Un-

---

representability, in Melvyn New, Robert Bernasconi & Richard A. Cohen (eds.), In Proximity: Emmanuel Levinas and the Eighteenth Century, Lubbock, Texas: Texas Tech University Press, 2001, p. 141-165

---

XAVIER, A., La filosofía o la amistad. El diálogo inconcluso entre Blanchot y Lévinas, in Anthropos: (2001), afl. 192-193, p. 124-141 (18)

---

ZIAREK, E. PLONOWSKA, The Ethical Passions of Emmanuel Levinas, in Tina Chanter (ed.), Feminist Interpretations of Emmanuel Levinas, University Park: Pennsylvania University Press, 2001

---

ZWEERMAN, T., Oriëntatie en zin. Aanzet voor een benadering van 'spiritualiteit' vanuit het denken van Levinas, in Theo Zweerman, Wondbaar en vrijmoedig. Verkenningen in het licht van de spiritualiteit van Franciscus van Assisi. Annalen van het Thijmgenootschap: vol. 89 (2001), afl. 2, p. 100-122

---

## 2002

### SECONDARY BOOKS

ALFORD, C.F., Levinas, the Frankfurt School and Psychoanalysis (Disseminations, Psychoanalysis in Contexts), Middletown, CT: Wesleyan University Press, 173 p., ISBN 0-8195-6602-0 / 0-8195-6603-9

---

ASKANI, T., Die Frage nach dem Anderen. Im Ausgang von E. Levinas und J. Derrida, Vienne : Passagen, 164 p., ISBN 3-85165-552-4

---

BURGGRAEVE, R., The Wisdom of Love in the Service of Love. Emmanuel Levinas on Justice, Peace and Human Rights, Milwaukee: Marquette University Press, 215 p., ISBN 0-874-62652-8

---

CALARCO, M., FRIEDMAN, M. & ATTERTON, P., Levinas and Buber: Dialogue and Difference, New York: Fordham University Press, 325 p., ISBN 0-820-70351-6

---

CALIN, R., Le vocabulaire de Lévinas, Paris: Ellipses, 63 p., ISBN 2-7298-0987-2

---

CAYGILL, H., Levinas and the political, London: Routledge, 218 p., ISBN 0-415-11248-6 / 0-415-11249-4

---

CHALIER, C., La Trace de l'infini: Emmanuel Lévinas et la source hébraïque, Paris: Cerf, 267 p., ISBN 2-2040-6922-1

---

CHALIER, C., What ought I to do?: morality in Kant and Levinas, Ithaca / London: Cornell University Press, 197 p., ISBN 0-8014-8794-3 / 0-8014-3709-1

---

COHEN, R. (RED), Ricoeur As Another: The Ethics of Subjectivity, Albany: SUNY Press, 239 p., ISBN 0-7914-5190-9

---

CRITCHLEY, S. & BERNASCONI, R., The Cambridge companion to Levinas, Cambridge [etc.], Cambridge University Press, 292 p., ISBN 0-521-66206-0 / 0-521-66565-5

---

CURCI, S., Pedagogia del volto. Educare dopo Levinas, Bologna: Emi, 128 p., ISBN 8-8307-1172-1

---

DIPROSE, R., Corporeal Generosity: On Giving With Nietzsche, Merleau-Ponty, and Levinas, Albany: SUNY Press, 224 p., ISBN 0-7914-5322-7

---

DOORMAN, M., Filosofen van deze tijd, Amsterdam: Bakker, 386 p., ISBN 90-351-2108-2

---

DURANTE, M., Fenomenologia della Legge. La questione del terzo nella filosofia di E. Levinas, Theleme Editrice, 225 p.

---

ESTERBAUER, R., Anspruch und Entscheidung. Zur Phänomenologie der Erfahrung des Heiligen Kohlhammer, Stuttgart [etc.], 324 p., ISBN 3-17-017269-7

---

GELHARD, D., Meta-Dialog. Levinas'Philosophie als etho-poetisches Konzept, Bruxelles: Peter Lang, 286 p., ISBN 38-258-3240-6

---

KAJON, I., Il pensiero ebraico nel novecento. Una introduzione, Rome: Donzelli, 228 p., ISBN 88-7989-736-5

---

KERNIC, F., Tod und Unendlichkeit. Über das Phänomen des Todes bei E. Levinas, Hamburg: J. Kovac, 146 p., ISBN 3-8300-0765-5

---

LEIJEN, A., Profielen van ethiek: van Aristoteles tot Levinas, Bussum: Coutinho, 164 p., ISBN 90-6283-112-5

---

LETZKUS, A., Dekonstruktion und etische Passion. Denken des Anderen nach J. Derrida und E. Levinas, Munich: Fink, 478 p., ISBN 3-7705-3620-7

---

LLEWELYN, J., Appositions of Jacques Derrida and Emmanuel Levinas, Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 278 p., ISBN 0-253-34018-7 / 0-253-21493-9

---

MANNING, R., Beyond Ethics to Justice Through Levinas and Derrida: The Legacy of Levinas, Quincy: Franciscan Press, 192 p., ISBN 0-8199-0996-3

---

MIES, F., De l'Autre. Essai de typologie, Namur : Presses universitaires de Namur, ISBN 2-870-37193-4

---

MILMANIENE, J.E., Clinica del texto - Kafka, Benjamin, Levinas, Giuffra : Editorial Biblos, 128 p., ISBN 95-0786-317-6

---

MURAKAMI, Y., Lévinas phénoménologue, Grenoble : Jérôme Millon, ISBN 2-8413-7137-9

---

ROFFEL, K.G.W., Het vergelijken van het onvergelijkbare: denken over inter-individualiteit en subjectiviteit bij Emmanuel Levinas: een studie van de artikelen *Le moi et la totalité* en *La substitution*, Utrecht: Boroko, 122 p., ISBN 90-804554-2-3

---

SEBBAH, F.-D. & CALIN, R., Vocabulaire de Lévinas, Paris: Ellipses, 63 p., ISBN 2-7298-0987-2

---

SHANKMAN, S. & BURMARK, L.L. (EDS.), Who, Exactly, Is the Other: Western and Trans-cultural Perspectives: A Collection of Essays, University of Oregon Press, 76 p., ISBN 0-8711-4233-3

---

STEGMAIER, W., Levinas, Basel: Herder, 224 p., ISBN 3-451-04952-X

---

TAMINIAUX, J., Sillages phenomenologiques. Auditeurs et lecteurs de Heidegger, Bruxelles : Ousia, 296 p., ISBN 28-706-0094-1

---

TAURECK, B.H.F., Emmanuel Levinas zur Einführung, Hamburg : Junius, 152 p., ISBN 3-885-06370-0

---

TIPPELSKIRCH, D.C., Liebe von fremd zu fremd... Munchen: Verlag Karl Alber, 391 p., ISBN 3-495-48062-5

---

WILLIAMS, R.N. & GANTT, E., Psychology for the Other: Levinas. Ethics and the Practice

---

of Psychology, Pittsburgh, Duquesne University Press: 275 p., ISBN 0-8207-0327-3.

ZIELINSKI, A., Lecture de Merleau-Ponty et Lévinas, Paris: PUF, 317 p., ISBN 2-1305-2236-X

## SECONDARY ARTICLES

ABENSOUR, M., L'an-archie entre métapolitique et politique, in Cahiers philosophiques de Strasbourg, nr. 14, automne 2002, 2002, p. 109-131

ALFORD, C.F., The opposite of totality: Levinas and the Frankfurt School, in Theory and society: vol. 31 (2002), afl. 2, p. 229-254 (26)

ALFORD, C.F., Emmanuel Levinas and Iris Murdoch: Ethics as Exit?, in Philosophy and literature: vol. 26 (2002), afl. 1, p. 24-42 (19)

ARMENGAUD, F., La poésie relève-t-elle de l'esthétique?, in F. Armengaud, Kimé, 2002

ARSENEVA, E., Levinas et le jeu des langues. La Russie à Auteuil, in Revue philosophique de Louvain, nr. 1-2, février-mai 2002, 2002, p. 65-79

ARSENEVA, E., Le paradigme levinassien - Levinas et le jeu des langues. La Russie à Auteuil, in Revue philosophique de Louvain: vol. 100 (2002), afl. 1-2, p. 65-79 (15)

ATTERTON, P., Emmanuel Levinas, In Hans Bertens & Joseph Natoli (eds.), Postmodernism: The Key Figures, Oxford: Blackwell, 2002, p. 231-238

BENSUSSAN, G., La précession de l'Éthique sur la Justice, in Cahiers philosophiques de Strasbourg, nr. 14, automne 2002, 2002, p. 9-19

BERNASCONI, R. & : KELTNER, S., Emmanuel Levinas: The Phenomenology of Sociality and the Ethics of Alterity, in John Drummond (ed.), Phenomenological Approaches to Moral Philosophy, Dordrecht: Kluwer, 2002, p. 249-268

BERNET, R., Lévinas et l'ombre de Heidegger, in Revue philosophique de Louvain, 4, 2002

BERNHARDT, U., Le statut de la théorie chez le dernier Lévinas, in Cahiers d'études lévinassiennes, nr. 1, Verdier, 2002, p. 185-205

BIESTA, G., Bildung and Modernity: The Future of Bildung in a World of Difference, in Studies in philosophy and education, Vol. 21, Issue: 4 (July 2002 - September 2002), p. 343-351

BOER, T. DE, Levinas and Negative Theology, in Archivio di filosofia: vol. 70 (2002), afl. 1-3, p. 849-860 (12)

BOURGEOIS, P.L., Ricoeur and Levinas: Solitude in Reciprocity and Solitude in Existence, in Richard A. Cohen & James L. Marsh (eds.), Ricoeur as Another: The Ethics of Subjectivity, Albany: SUNY Press, 2002, p. 109-126

BOVO, E., Le temps, cette altérité intime. La critique de la temporalité huserlienne par Lévinas, in Cahiers d'études lévinassiennes, nr. 1, Verdier, 2002, p. 7-20

BROWN, J. W., What Ethics Demands of Intersubjectivity: Levinas and Deleuze on Husserl, in International studies in philosophy: vol. 34 (2002), afl. 1, p. 23-38 (16)

CALARCO, M., Deconstruction is not Vegetarianism: Humanism, Subjectivity, and Animal Ethics., in Jason Wirth (ed.), On Animality, SUNY, 2002

- CALARCO, M., *The Recovery of Humanism*, in Levinas and Buber: Dialogue and Difference, Pittsburgh: Duquesne University Press, 2003
- 
- CALIN, R., L'anonymat de l'ego et la phénoménologie emphatique chez Lévinas, in Rue Descartes, 2002
- 
- CALIN, R., L'anonymat de l'ego et la phénoménologie emphatique chez Lévinas, in Rue Descartes (2002), afl. 35, p. 47-62 (16)
- 
- CARUANA, J., Lévinas's Critique of the Sacred, in International philosophical quarterly: vol. 42 (2002), afl. 4, p. 519-534 (16)
- 
- CHALIER, C., Désir et appel, Lévinas et la psychanalyse, in Le Coq-Héron, nr. 171, décembre 2002, Erès, 2002, p. 13-25
- 
- CHALIER, C., Lévinas et Patocka. A propos de la guerre et de la paix, in Cahiers philosophiques de Strasbourg, nr. 14, automne 2002, 2002, p. 91-107
- 
- CHARDEL, P.A., Du primat du visage aux richesses inattendues de l'écriture. Remarques sur l'herméneutique d'Emmanuel Levinas, in Revue philosophique de Louvain, nr. 1-2, février-mai 2002, 2002, p. 186-211
- 
- CHARDEL, P.-A., Le paradigme levinassien - Du primat du visage aux richesses inattendues de l'écriture. Remarques sur l'herméneutique d'Emmanuel Levinas, in Revue philosophique de Louvain: vol. 100 (2002), afl. 1-2, p. 186-211 (26)
- 
- CIARAMELLI, F., La déformalisation du temps et la structure du désir, in Cahiers d'études lévinassiennes, nr. 1, Verdier, 2002, p. 21-37
- 
- CIARAMELLI, F., Comparison of Incomparables, in C. Coyle & S. Critchley, Parallax, nr. 3, Routledge, 2002, p. 45-58
- 
- CIARAMELLI, F., Le paradigme levinassien, in Revue philosophique de Louvain, nr. 1-2, février-mai 2002, 2002, p. 1-3
- 
- COHEN, R.A., Moral Selfhood: A Levinasian Response to Ricoeur on Levinas, in Richard A. Cohen & James L. Marsh (eds.), *Ricoeur as Another: The Ethics of Subjectivity*, Albany: SUNY Press, 2002, p. 127-160
- 
- COLETTE, J., Levinas et Kierkegaard. Emphase et paradoxe, in Revue philosophique de Louvain, nr. 1-2, février-mai 2002, 2002, p. 4-31
- 
- COLETTE, J., Le paradigme levinassien - Levinas et Kierkegaard. Emphase et paradoxe, in Revue philosophique de Louvain: vol. 100 (2002), afl. 1-2, p. 4-31 (28)
- 
- COTTLE, T.J., The Work of Affirmation, in Child & youth care forum: vol. 31 (2002), afl. 2, p. 65-77 (13)
- 
- CROWELL, S.G., Kantianism and Phenomenology, in John Drummond (ed.), *Phenomenological Approaches to Moral Philosophy*, Dordrecht: Kluwer, 2002, p. 47-67
- 
- DAVID, A., La société à responsabilité illimitée (Unlimited Inc.), in Cahiers philosophiques de Strasbourg, nr. 14, automne 2002, 2002, p. 33-148
- 
- DAVIS, C., Levinas on Forgiveness: or, The Intransigence of Rav Hanina, in Publications of the Modern Language Association of America: vol. 117 (2002), afl. 2 (01 03), p. 299 (4)
-

DEKENS, O., Le paradigme levinassien - Le Kant de Levinas. Notes pour un transcendentalisme éthique, in Revue philosophique de Louvain: vol. 100 (2002), afl. 1-2, p. 108-128 (21)

---

DEKENS, O., Le Kant de Levinas. Notes pour un transcendentalisme éthique, in Revue philosophique de Louvain, nr. 1-2, février-mai 2002, 2002, p. 108-128

---

DELHEZ, M., La Kehre levinassienne, in Revue philosophique de Louvain, nr. 1-2, février-mai 2002, 2002, p. 129-148

---

DELHOM, P., Apories du tiers: les deux niveaux de la justice, in Cahiers philosophiques de Strasbourg, nr. 14, automne 2002, 2002, p. 57-90

---

DEPRAZ, N., The Return of Phenomenology in Recent French Moral Philosophy, in John Drummond (ed.), *Phenomenological Approaches to Moral Philosophy*, Dordrecht: Kluwer, 2002, p. 517-532

---

DEWITTE, J., Un beau risque à courir, in Cahiers d'études lévinassiennes, nr. 1, Verdier, 2002, p. 55-76

---

DOBER, H.M., Schleiermacher und Lévinas. Zum Verhältnis von Kulturphilosophie, Religion und Ethik, in Neue Zeitschrift für systematische Theologie und Religionsphilosophie: vol. 44 (2002), afl. 3, p. 330-352 (23)

---

ENCAOUA, E., La dimension de la rencontre dans la cure psychanalytique, in Le Coq-Héron, nr. 171, décembre 2002, Erès, 2002, p. 47-56

---

FABER, R., De-Ontologizing God: Levinas, Deleuze, and Whitehead, in Keller, C. (ed.), *Process and Difference: Between Cosmological and Poststructuralist Postmodernisms*, Albany: SUNY, 2002, p. 209-234

---

FAGENBLAT, M., Il y a du quotidien: Levinas and Heidegger on the self, in *Philosophy & social criticism*: vol. 28 (2002), afl. 5, p. 578-604 (27)

---

GATES, D.C., The Fact of Reason and the Face of the Other: Autonomy, Constraint, and Rational Agency in Kant and Levinas, in *The Southern journal of philosophy*: vol. 40 (2002), afl. 4, p. 493-522 (30)

---

GLOWACKA, D., Disappearing Traces: Emmanuel Levinas, Ida Finks Literary Testimony, and Holocaust Art, in Glowacka, Dorota (ed.), *Between Ethics and Aesthetics: Crossing the Boundaries*, Albany: SUNY, 2002, p. 97-115

---

GREISCH, J., Les yeux de Husserl en France. Les tentatives de refondation de la phénoménologie dans la deuxième moitié du XX<sup>e</sup> siècle, in P. Dupond & L. Cournarie, *Phénoménologie: un siècle de philosophie*, Ellipses, 2002, p. 45-74

---

GUIBAL, F., Entre Kant et Kierkegaard: le sens de la subjectivité selon E. Lévinas, in P. Dupond & L. Cournarie, *Phénoménologie: un siècle de philosophie*, Ellipses, 2002, p. 75-97

---

HARDY, J., Levinas and Environmental Education, in *Educational philosophy and theory*: vol. 34 (2002), afl. 4, p. 459-476 (18)

---

HERZOG, A., Is Liberalism "All We Need"? - Lévinas's Politics of Surplus, in *Political theory*: vol. 30 (2002), afl. 2, p. 204-227 (24)

---

HOROWITZ, A., 'By a hair's breadth': Critique, transcendence and the ethical in Adorno

---

- and Levinas, in *Philosophy & social criticism*: vol. 28 (2002), afl. 2, p. 213
- 
- HOWITT, R., Scale and the other: Levinas and geography, in *Geoforum*: vol. 33 (2002), afl. 3, p. 299-314 (16)
- 
- IYER, L., Levinas on Existence, in *JBSP*: vol. 33 (2002), afl. 1, p. 39-51 (13)
- 
- IYER, L., Literary Communism: Blanchots Conversations with Levinas and Bataille, in *Symposium* 6 (1) (2002): p. 45-62
- 
- JAGODZINSKI, J., The Ethics of the "Real" in Levinas, Lacan, and Buddhism: Pedagogical Implications, in *Educational theory*: vol. 52 (2002), afl. 1, p. 81-96 (16)
- 
- JUFFE, M., Genèse du sujet et altérité, chez Nicolas Abraham et Emmanuel Lévinas, in *Le Coq-Héron*, nr. 171, décembre 2002, Erès, 2002, p. 26-46
- 
- JUNG, H.Y., Responsibility As First Ethics: Macmurray and Levinas, in David Fergusson (ed.), *John Macmurray: Critical Perspectives*, New York: Peter Lang, 2002, p. 173-188
- 
- KASSAB, E.S., Is Europe an Essence? Levinas, Husserl and Derrida on Cultural Identity and Ethics, in *International studies in philosophy*: vol. 34 (2002), afl. 4, p. 55-76 (22)
- 
- KEARNEY, R., Levinas and the Ethics of Imagining, in Glowacka, Dorota (ed.), *Between Ethics and Aesthetics: Crossing the Boundaries*, Albany: SUNY, 2002, p. 85-96
- 
- KEARNEY, R., God Who May Be: A Phenomenological Study, in *Modern Theology* 18 (1) (2002), p. 75-85
- 
- KESSLER, S.R , Soloveitchik and Levinas: Pathways to the Other, in *Judaism*: vol. 51 (2002), afl. 4, p. 440-456 (17)
- 
- KOBAYASHI, R., Totalité et Infini et la cinquième Méditation cartésienne, in *Revue philosophique de Louvain*, nr. 1-2, février-mai 2002, 2002, p. 149-185
- 
- LANDA, E., Lévinas, le rêve et la psychanalyse: une vignette, à partir des Quatre lectures talmudiques, in *Le Coq-Héron*, nr. 171, décembre 2002, Erès, 2002, p. 57-59
- 
- LANDA, F., Le statut éthique du tiers dans la constitution du symbole en psychanalyse. Emmanuel Lévinas et Nicolas Abraham: un enchaînement à partir de la Shoah, in *Le Coq-Héron*, nr. 171, décembre 2002, Erès, 2002, p. 68-78
- 
- LEGROS, R., L'expérience originale du temps. Lévinas et Husserl, in *Cahiers d'études lévinassiennes*, nr. 1, Verdier, 2002, p. 77-97
- 
- LEGROS, R., Le temps chez Husserl et Lévinas, in *Cahiers d'études lévinassiennes*, nr. 1, Verdier, 2002, 207-217
- 
- LEVESQUE, C., Deux lectures d'Emmanuel Levinas, in *Etudes françaises*: vol. 38 (2002), afl. 1-2, p. 123-134 (12)
- 
- LEVINAS, E. & CACCIAVILLANI, G., Saggistica Letteraria: Su Blanchot, in *L'indice dei libri del mese*: vol. 19 (2002), afl. 3, p. 24
- 
- LEVY, B., Commentaire d'Être juif, in *Cahiers d'études lévinassiennes*, nr. 1, 2002, p. 107-117
- 
- MARTIN, A., Textures of Light: Vision and Touch in Irigaray, Levinas and Merleau-Ponty., in *The modern language review*: vol. 97 (2002), afl. 4, p. 986 (1)
- 
- MATTERN, J., Abenländische Wirklichkeit zwischen Vaterschaft und Vatermord und die

anamnetische Frage nach dem Verhältnis, in Jens Mattern, Einbruch der Wirklichkeit. Die Realität der Moderne zwischen Säkularisierung und Ent-säkularisierung, Verlag Vorwerk 8, 2002, p. 15-64

---

MURRAY, J.W., The Other Ethics of Emmanuel Levinas: Communication beyond Relativism, in Bracci, Sharon L (ed.), Moral Engagement in Public Life: Theorists for Contemporary Ethics, New York: Peter Lang, 2002, p. 171-195

---

NADEAU-LACOUR, T., Lévinas lecteur de Descartes, ou l'idée d'infini comme événement éthique., in Laval théologique et philosophique, vol. 58, nr. 1, fév. 2002, 2002, p. 155-164

---

PEPERZAK, A.T., Giving, in Wyschogrod, Edith (ed.), The Enigma of Gift and Sacrifice, New York: Fordham, 2002, p. 161-175

---

PISANTE, J., Lévinas-Winnicott, le rendezvous manqué, in La psychiatrie de l'enfant: vol. 45 (2002), afl. 1, p. 247-262 (16)

---

POORTHUIS, M., Het beeldenverbod: bron van humaniteit of bron van geweld? Joodse en vroeg-christelijke visies op het verbod van afgoderij, in Mededelingen van de Levinas Studiekring 7, p. 25-50

---

PROSSER, B.T., Conscientious subjectivity in Kierkegaard and Levinas, in Continental philosophy review: vol. 35 (2002), afl. 4, p. 397-422 (26)

---

REA, C., De l'ontologie à l'éthique, in Revue philosophique de Louvain, nr. 1-2, février-mai 2002, 2002, p. 80-107

---

REFABERT, P., Le témoin, sujet de la psychanalyse, in Le Coq-Héron, nr. 171, décembre 2002, Erès, 2002, p. 60-67

---

REYNOLDS, J., Merleau Ponty, Levinas, and the Alterity of the Other, in Symposium 6(1) (2002): p. 63-78

---

ROBBINS, J.W., The Problem of Ontotheology: Complicating the Divine between Philosophy and Theology, in Heythrop Journal 43 (2) (2002), p. 139-151

---

ROLLAND, J., Le paradigme levinassien - Pas de conseils pour le tyran. Levinas et la question politique, in Revue philosophique de Louvain: vol. 100 (2002), afl. 1-2, p. 32-64 (33)

---

ROLLAND, J., Pas de conseils pour le tyran. Levinas et la question politique, in Revue philosophique de Louvain, nr. 1-2, février-mai 2002, 2002, p. 32-64

---

ROLLAND, J., Quelques propositions certaines et incertaines, in Cahiers philosophiques de Strasbourg, nr. 14, automne 2002, 2002, p. 153-180

---

SCRIBNER, F.S., Extending Spinoza . . . For the Love of God! Spinoza, Levinas, and the Inadequacy of the Body, in International Philosophical Quarterly 42 (2) (2002), p. 151-160.

---

SEBBAH, FRANÇOIS-DAVID, La fraternité selon Lévinas, in Cahiers philosophiques de Strasbourg, nr. 14, automne 2002, 2002, p. 45-55

---

SHEARER, T., Ethics and accountability: from the for-itself to the for-the-other, in Accounting, organizations and society, Vol. 27, Issue: 6 (August 2002), p. 541-573

---

VALERIO TOMMASI, F., Prima e al di là di ogni intenzione: teologia negativa e eccedenza

---

fenomenologica tra Edith Stein e Emmanuel Levinas, in Archivio di filosofia: vol. 70 (2002), afl. 1-3, p. 821-848 (28)

---

VANNI, M., Pour une praxis asymétrique. L'incomparable pluralité des réponses à l'appel d'autrui, in Cahiers philosophiques de Strasbourg, nr. 14, automne 2002, 2002, p. 21-44

---

VANNI, M., Transcendance et ambiguïté. Que1ques problèmes d'interprétation de la pensée d'Emmanuel Lévinas, in Les études philosophiques: (2002), afl. 1, p. 103-122 (20)

---

VANNI, M., Transcendance et ambiguïté. Quelques problèmes d'interprétation de la pensée de Lévinas, in Les études philosophiques, janvier-mars 2002, 2002, p. 103-122

---

WADE KENNY, R., Resituating Rhetoric, Philosophy, and Poetics Through the Call of Conscience: Michael J., Hyde on Heidegger and Levinas, in The quarterly journal of speech: vol. 88 (2002), afl. 2 (01 05), p. 245 (13)

---

WALKER, M.B., Eating Ethically: Emmanuel Levinas and Simone Weil, in American Catholic philosophical quarterly: vol. 76 (2002), afl. 2, p. 295-320 (26)

---

WELTEN, R., Beeld en vergetelheid. Beeldverbod bij Emmanuel Levinas, in Mededelingen van de Levinas Studiekring 7, p. 4-24

---

WYGODA, S., Le maître et son disciple: Chouchani et Lévinas, in Cahiers d'études lévinassiennes, nr. 1, Verdier, 2002, p. 149-183

---

## 2003

### PRIMARY BOOKS

**Humanism and the Other**, Champaign: University of Illinois Press, 143 p., ISBN 0-252-02840-6

---

**Totality and infinity: an essay on exteriority**, Pittsburgh:Duquesne University Press, 314 p., ISBN 0-8207-0245-5

---

### SECONDARY BOOKS

BEDORF, T., Dimensionen des Dritten. Sozialphilosophische Modelle zwischen Etischem und Politischem Fink, Munich, 403 p.

---

BOURETZ, P., Témoins du futur. Philosophie et messianisme, Paris: Gallimard, 124 p., ISBN 2-07-076891-0

---

DEKENS, O., Politique de l'autre homme. Lévinas et la fonction politique de la philosophie, Paris: Ellipses, 96 p., ISBN 2-7298-1507-4

---

DUYNDAM, J. & POORTHUIS, M., Levinas, Rotterdam: Lemniscaat, 167 p., ISBN 90-5637-500-8

---

ESKENAZI, T.C. & PHILLIPS, G.A., Levinas and biblical studies Society of biblical studies, Atlanta, 214 p., ISBN 1-589-83073-3

---

JONKERS, P. & WELTEN, R. (RED.), God in Frankrijk. Zes hedendaagse Franse filosofen over God, Budel: Damon, 189 p., ISBN 90-5573-368-7

---

KATZ, C.E., Levinas, Judaism and the Feminine: The Silent Footsteps of Rebecca, Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 192 p., ISBN 0-253-34302-X / 0-253-21624-9

---

- LEVY, B., *Être juif*, Lagrasse, Verdier, 123 p., ISBN 2-8643-2402-4
- MALKA, S., Emmanuel Lévinas: La vie et la trace, Paris: JC Lattès, 320 p., ISBN 2-7096-1961-X
- MALKA, S., Emmanuel Lévinas: eine Biographie Beck, München, 314 p., ISBN 3-406-51659-9
- MOEBIUS, S., Die soziale Konstituierung des Anderen. Grundrisse einer poststrukturalistischen Sozialwissenschaft nach Levinas und Derrida, Frankfurt: Campus-Verlag, 412 p., ISBN 3-593-37268-1
- OETTLER, D., In der Spur des Anderen, Münster: Lit, ISBN 3-8258-4622-9
- PEPERZAK, A., The Quest for Meaning: Friends of Wisdom from Plato to Levinas, New York: Fordham University Press, 282 p., ISBN 0-8232-2277-2 / 0-8232-2278-0
- PETIDEMANGE, G., Philosophes et philosophies du XX<sup>e</sup> siècle, Seuil, 501 p., ISBN - 20205-1248-3
- PIESZAK, E., Three discourses on encountering the other, Poznan: PTPN, 183 p., ISBN 83-7063-367-6
- RABINOVICH, S., La trace dans le palimpseste: lectures de Levinas, Paris: L'Harmattan, 302 p., ISBN 2-7475-5415-5
- SIMMONS, W.P., An-Anarchy and justice: an introduction to Emmanuel Levinas's political thought, Lanham: MD [etc.], 143 p., ISBN 0-7391-0703-8
- TODD, S., Learning from the Other: Levinas, Psychoanalysis, and Ethical Possibilities in Education, Albany: SUNY Press, 178 p., ISBN 0-7914-5835-0
- ZWAKHALEN, J., Bellum tempore: verhandeling over tijd en zijn bij Nietzsche, Heidegger en Levinas geïnterpreteerd als oorlog, Amsterdam: Dioskouroi, 44 p.

## SECONDARY ARTICLES

- ABENSOUR, M., L'Etat de la justice, in Magazine littéraire: (2003), afl. 419, p. 54-57 (4)
- ARNETT, R.C., The responsive "I": Levinas's derivative argument, in Argumentation and advocacy: vol. 40 (2003), afl. 1 (01 06), p. 39 (12)
- ATTERTON, P., Derrida's Gift to Levinas -- The Feminine, in International studies in philosophy: vol. 35 (2003), afl. 2, p. 1-26 (26)
- BANKS, K., The Ethics of "Writing" Enigma: A Reading of Chrétien de Troyes's Conte du Graal and Lévinas's Totalité et infini, in Comparative literature: vol. 55 (2003), afl. 2, p. 95-111 (17)
- BANON, D., Révélation et philosophie à partir d'Emmanuel Lévinas, in Cahiers d'études lévinassiennes, Institut d'études lévinassiennes, 2003, p. 7-28
- BARKER, J.H., Common-pool resources and population genomics in Iceland, Estonia, and Tonga, in Medicine, health care and philosophy: vol. 6 (2003), afl. 2, p. 133-144 (12)
- BENSO, S., The time of the feminine: for a politics of maternal corporeality. Tina Chanter, Time, Death, and the Feminine: Levinas with Heidegger, in Continental philosophy review: vol. 36 (2003), afl. 2, p. 195-202 (8)

- Biesta, G., Learning from Levinas: A Response, in *Studies in philosophy and education*: vol. 22 (2003), afl. 1, p. 61-68 (8)
- BLOECHL, J. & SMITH, S.G., The Face of the Other and the Trace of God. Essays on the Philosophy of Emmanuel Levinas, in *International studies in philosophy*: vol. 35 (2003), afl. 1, p. 131-132 (2)
- BUSH, A., Postzionism and its Neighbors., in *Judaism*, Vol. 52, Issue: 1/2 (January 01, 2003), p. 111, 12p
- CALIN, R., L'inscription de Dieu. Le corps et l'écriture chez Lévinas, in *Cahiers d'études lévinassiennes*, nr. 2, Institut d'études lévinassiennes, 2003, p. 29-59
- CALIN, R., Les mots de Lévinas, in *Magazine littéraire*: (2003), afl. 419, p. 60-61 (2)
- CASEY, T.G., Lévinas' Idea of the Infinite and the Priority of the Other, in *Gregorianum*: vol. 84 (2003), afl. 2, p. 383-418 (36)
- CHALIER, C., La désir de l'Infini, in *Magazine littéraire*: (2003), afl. 419, p. 43-44 (2)
- CHINNERY, A., Aesthetics of Surrender: Levinas and the Disruption of Agency in Moral Education, in *Studies in philosophy and education*: vol. 22 (2003), afl. 1, p. 5-17 (13)
- CIXOUS, H., BUTOR, M. & GERMAIN, S., Lévinas et les écrivains, in *Magazine littéraire*: (2003), afl. 419, p. 51-53 (3)
- CLIFTON-SODERSTROM, M., Levinas and the Patient as Other: The Ethical Foundation of Medicine, in *The journal of medicine and philosophy*: vol. 28 (2003), afl. 4, p. 447-460 (14)
- COHEN, R., Levinas and the Paradox of Monotheism, in *Cahiers d'études lévinassiennes*, nr. 2, Institut d'études lévinassiennes, 2003, p. 61-76
- COLETTE, J., Monothéisme. Lévinas et Schelling, in *Cahiers d'études lévinassiennes*, nr. 2, Institut d'études lévinassiennes, 2003, p. 77-100
- CRIGNON, P., Figuration: Emmanuel Levinas and the Image, in *Yale French studies*: (2003), afl. 104 (01 06), p. 100 (25)
- CRITCHLEY, S., Persecution Before Exploitation - A Non-Jewish Israel?, in *Cahiers d'études lévinassiennes*, nr. 2, Institut d'études lévinassiennes, 2003, p. 273-282
- DAVID, A., Jacques Derrida: Entre lui et moi dans l'affection et la confiance partagée, in *Magazine littéraire*: (2003), afl. 419, p. 30-34 (5)
- DAVID, A., La prophétie actuelle, in *Magazine littéraire*: (2003), afl. 419, p. 58-59 (2)
- DAVIS, C., Antelme, Renoir, Levinas, and the shock of the Other, in *French cultural studies*: vol. 14 (2003), afl. 40 (01 02), p. 41 (12)
- DESROYS DU ROURE, S. & MAJOLINO, C., Autrui ou comment s'en débarrasser. Prolégomènes à toute altérologie qui voudra se présenter comme phénoménologie, in *Alter*, nr. 11, 2003, p. 327-353
- DEWITTE, J., Indétermination et contraction, ou de l'anneau de Gyges à l'Alliance, in *Cahiers d'études lévinassiennes*, nr. 2, Institut d'études lévinassiennes, 2003, p. 101-129
- DIAMANTIDES, M., In the Company of Priests: Meaninglessness, Suffering and Compas-

sion in the Thoughts of Nietzsche and Levinas, in *Cardozo Law Review* 24, 3 (2003), p. 1275-1307

---

DOBER, H.M., Die Begegnung im Angesicht des anderen. Ein phänomenologischer Zugang zum seelsorgerlichen Gespräch im Anschluss an Emmanuel Lévinas, in *Evangelische Theologie*: vol. 63 (2003), afl. 3, p. 182-200 (19)

---

DÖRNER, K., Der "Trialog" eine Spielart der Ethik-Kommission in der Psychiatrie? The "Trialog" a mode of ethical committee in psychiatry?, in *Ethik in der Medizin*, Vol. 15, Issue: 1 (March 1, 2003), p. 37-42

---

DURANTE, M., Unicité et solitude. La compréhension du monothéisme chez Lévinas, in *Cahiers d'études lévinassiennes*, nr. 2, Institut d'études lévinassiennes, 2003, p. 131-153

---

DUYNDAM, J., Genieten maakt mij vrij voor de ander. Hedonisme en ascese in de visie van Levinas, in *TGL* (Tijdschrift voor Geestelijk Leven) 59, nr 6, p. 589-600

---

DUYNDAM, J., De waarheid van het hedonisme. Een antwoord aan de asceet en aan de verslaafde, in *Mededelingen van de Levinas Studiekring* 8, p. 3-20

---

DUYNDAM, J., Genieten en verslaving, in *Filosofie* 13, nr 6, p. 22-24

---

EISENSTADT, O., The Problem of the Promise: Derrida on Levinas on the Cities of Refuge, in *Cross currents*: vol. 52 (2003), afl. 4 (01 01), p. 474 (9)

---

GABELLIERI, E., Simona Weil entre le paganisme et la Bible: un dialogue herméneutique avec Ricœur, Lévinas, Schelling et Pascal, in *Cahiers Simone Weil*, tome XXVI, nr. 1, mars, 2003, p. 27-49

---

GASTON, S., Lévinas, Disinterest and Enthusiasm, in *Literature & theology*: vol. 17 (2003), afl. 4, p. 407-421 (15)

---

GELHARD, D. & LEVINAS, E., Neue Talmud-Lesungen, in *Philosophische Rundschau*: vol. 50 (2003), afl. 2, p. 187-191 (5)

---

GOUD, J., Onder profeten en dichters. De vele bronnen van Levinas' denken over God, in *Filosofie* 13, nr 6, p. 11-17

---

HALPERIN, J., La voix et le regard d'Emmanuel Lévinas dans les Colloques des intellectuels juifs de langue française, in *Cahiers d'études lévinassiennes*, nr. 2, Institut d'études lévinassiennes, 2003, p. 251-271

---

HOOFT, S. VAN, Pain and communication, in *Medicine, health care and philosophy*: vol. 6 (2003), afl. 3, p. 255-262 (8)

---

HOROWITZ, A., An Ethical Orientation for Marxism: Geras and Levinas, in *Rethinking Marxism*: vol. 15 (2003), afl. 2, p. 181-196 (16)

---

HOUTEPEN, A., God in Frankrijk: als ziende de onzienlijke, in *Mededelingen van de Levinas Studiekring* 8, p. 48-68

---

KEPNES, S., Ethics After Levinas: Robert Gibbs's Why Ethics? Signs of Responsibilities, in *Modern theology*: vol. 19 (2003), afl. 1, p. 103-116 (14)

---

KOCH, A., Spirituelles Subjekt und unendliche Schuldigkeit. Religionsphilosophische Kritik an Levinas' Anthropologie, in *Philosophisches Jahrbuch*: vol. 110 (2003), afl. 1, p. 74-91 (18)

---

- KOPMELS, R., Levinas in het kort, in *In de waagschaal*: vol. 32 (2003), afl. 5, p. 7-12 (6)
- LANDA, T. & BOVO, E., Cinq livres essentiels, in *Magazine littéraire*: (2003), afl. 419, p. 35-36 (2)
- LEVY, B., Commentaire de Judaïsme et altruisme, in *Cahiers d'études lévinassiennes*, nr. 2, 2003, p. 207-209
- LEVY, B., Philosophie de la Révélation ? Schelling, Rosenzweig, Lévinas, in *Cahiers d'études lévinassiennes*, nr. 2, Institut d'études lévinassiennes, 2003, p. 283-383\*
- LEVY, B., Le temps chez Lévinas, in *La règle du jeu*, nr. 23, octobre, Grasset, 2003, p. 75-91
- LEVY, Z., The concepts of God and man in the Philosophies of Hermann Cohen and Emmanuel Lévinas, in *Archivio di filosofia*: vol. 71 (2003), afl. 1-3, p. 165-172 (8)
- MACAVOY, L., Thinking through Singularity and Universality in Levinas, in *Philosophy today*: vol. 47 (2003), afl. 5 (02 12), p. 147 (7)
- MACAVOY, L., Justice, Subjectivity, Recognition - Thinking Through Singularity and Universality in Levinas, in *Philosophy today*: vol. 47 (2003), p. 147-153 (7)
- MACK, M., Franz Rosenzweig's and Emmanuel Levinas's Critique of German Idealism's Pseudotheology, in *The journal of religion*: vol. 83 (2003), afl. 1, p. 56-78 (23)
- MALKA, S., Un parcours philosophique, in *Magazine littéraire*: (2003), afl. 419, p. 22-24 (3)
- MAREJKO, J., La rupture d'Alliance dans la dynamique culturelle de la modernité, in *Cahiers d'études lévinassiennes*, nr. 2, Institut d'études lévinassiennes, 2003, p. 155-182
- MINISTER, S.M., Is There a Teleological Suspension of the Philosophical? Kierkegaard, Levinas, and the End of Philosophy, in *Philosophy today*: vol. 47 (2003), afl. 2, p. 115-125 (11)
- MORRISON, G., A Critical Review Of Michael Purcell's Theological Development Of Levinas' Philosophy, in *The Heythrop journal*: vol. 44 (2003), afl. 2, p. 147-166 (20)
- MURRAY, J.W., The face in dialogue: Emmanuel Levinas and Rhetorics of Disruption and Supplication, in *The southern communication journal*: vol. 68 (2003), afl. 3 (01 03), p. 250 (17)
- NORTVEDT, P., Levinas, justice and health care, in *Medicine, health care and philosophy*: vol. 6 (2003), afl. 1, p. 25-34 (10)
- OUAKNIN, M.-A., Grand est le manger !, in *Magazine littéraire*: (2003), afl. 419, p. 45-47 (3)
- PLANT, B., Doing justice to the Derrida-Levinas connection: A response to Mark Dooley, in *Philosophy & social criticism*: vol. 29 (2003), afl. 4, p. 427-450 (24)
- PLANT, B., Ethics Without Exit: Levinas and Murdoch, in *Philosophy and literature*: vol. 27 (2003), afl. 2, p. 456-470 (15)
- POORTHUIS, M., Vergeven of vergeten? Over de mogelijkheid het verleden te veranderen, in *Filosofie* 13, nr 6, p. 18-21
- PURCELL, M., 'Levinas and Theology?' The Scope and Limits of Doing Theology with

- Levinas, in *The Heythrop journal*: vol. 44 (2003), afl. 4, p. 468-479 (12)
- 
- RABOIN, D., Alain Finkielkraut: << actualité d'un inactuel >>, in *Magazine littéraire*: (2003), afl. 419, p. 37-39 (3)
- 
- RABOIN, D., Vient de paraître, in *Magazine littéraire*: (2003), afl. 419, p. 60
- 
- REGNIER, T., Lávinas, Blanchot: une proximité distante, in *Magazine littéraire*: (2003), afl. 419, p. 28-29 (2)
- 
- RICOEUR, P., Otherwise: A reading of Emmanuel Levinas's Otherwise than Being od Beyond Essence, in *Yale French studies*: (2003), afl. 104 (01 06), p. 82 (17)
- 
- RIESSEN VAN, R., Levinas: de ander, de derde en de dieren, in *Mededelingen van de Levinas Studiekring* 8, p. 21-37
- 
- ROESCH-MARSH, E., Sobering up with Levinas: Trauma, étonnement, and the Anarchy of Philosophy, in *The Heythrop journal*: vol. 44 (2003), afl. 3, p. 305-327 (23)
- 
- SÄFSTRÖM, C.A., Teaching Otherwise, in *Studies in philosophy and education*: vol. 22 (2003), afl. 1, p. 19-29 (11)
- 
- SCHILSTRA, M.F.E., Márai en Levinas: over Gloed en vergeving, in *Tijdschrift voor humanistiek* Jaarg. 04 (2003) Afl. 16 (december) p. 5-13
- 
- SEBBAH, F.-D., Une inspiration phénoménologique, in *Magazine littéraire*: (2003), afl. 419, p. 40-42 (3)
- 
- SIMON, R.I., Innocence Without Naivete, UprightnessWithout Stupidity: The Pedagogical Kavannah, in *Studies in philosophy and education*: vol. 22 (2003), afl. 1, p. 45-59 (15)
- 
- SMITH, S.G., Levinas and the Philosophy of Religion, in *Journal of the American Academy of Religion*: vol. 71 (2003), afl. 2, p. 469
- 
- SMITH, S.G., Is It Righteous to Be? Interviews with Emmanuel Levinas, in *Journal of the American Academy of Religion*: vol. 71 (2003), afl. 2, p. 469-471 (3)
- 
- SZIGETI, A., L'œuvre de Lévinas entre phénoménologie, éthique et philosophie du judaïsme. Notes sur la réception anglo-saxonne d'un «perfectionniste moral», in *Studia Phaenomenologica*, vol. III, nr. 3-4/2003, 2003
- 
- TILLIETTE, X., La morale di Hermann Cohen e l'etica di Emmanuel Lévinas, in *Archivio di filosofia*: vol. 71 (2003), afl. 1-3, p. 153-164 (12)
- 
- TODD, S., A Fine Risk To Be Run? The Ambiguity of Eros and Teacher Responsibility, in *Studies in philosophy and education*: vol. 22 (2003), afl. 1, p. 31-44 (14)
- 
- TODD, S., Introduction: Levinas and Education: The Question of Implication, in *Studies in philosophy and education*: vol. 22 (2003), afl. 1, p. 1-4 (4)
- 
- TOTI, D., Rosenzweig e Lévinas: Un confronto sulla storia, in *Gregorianum*: vol. 84 (2003), afl. 1, p. 123-168 (46)
- 
- VASSILICOS, B., The Time of Images and Images of Time: Lévinas and Sartre, in *JBSP*: vol. 34 (2003), afl. 2, p. 168-183 (16)
- 
- VISKER, R., Is ethics fundamental? Questioning Levinas on irresponsibility, in *Continental philosophy review*: vol. 36 (2003), afl. 3, p. 263-302 (40)
- 
- VISKER, R., De sterfelijkheid van de transcendentie. Levinas en het kwaad (Summary)

The Mortality of the Transcendent. Levinas and Evil, p. 91), in *Tijdschrift voor filosofie*: vol. 65 (2003), afl. 1, p. 59-92 (34)

---

WAKE, P., Phenomenology and the Ethical Relation: Levinas Interrupted, in *International studies in philosophy*: vol. 35 (2003), afl. 2, p. 93-108 (16)

---

WELTEN, R., Levinas en Sartre oog in oog, in *Filosofie* 13, nr 6, p. 5-10

---

WELTEN, R., Emmanuel Levinas. Biografische schets, in *Filosofie* 13, nr 6, p. 2-3

---

WOLCHER, L.E., Ethics, Justice, and Suffering in the Thought of Levinas: The Problem of the Passage, in *Law and critique*: vol. 14 (2003), afl. 1, p. 93-116 (24)

---

## 2004

### PRIMARY BOOKS

**Unforeseen History**, Champaign: University of Illinois Press, 175 p., ISBN 0-252-02883-X

---

### SECONDARY BOOKS

ATTERTON, P. & CALARCO, M., On Levinas, Wadsworth: Belmont, 112 p., ISBN 0-5345-7641-9

---

BUUREN, M. VAN, De wijsheid van de liefde, Amsterdam: Contact, 188 p., ISBN 90-254-1746-9

---

CANZI, C. & RONCHI, V., Genealogia di «Totalità e infinito». Note per una lettura del più famoso testo di Emmanuel Lévinas, ExCogita, 136 p., ISBN 8-8877-6283-X

---

COURTINE-DENAMY, S., Le visage en question, Paris: Éditions de la Différence, 397 p., ISBN 2-7291-1526-9

---

FRYER, D.R., The intervention of the other: ethical subjectivity in Levinas and Lacan, New York: Other Press, 254 p., ISBN 1-590-51088-7

---

GRITZ, D., Lévinas face au beau, Tel-Aviv : Editions de l'Éclat, 133 p., ISBN 28-416-2091-3

---

GUIBAL, F., La Gloire en exil, Paris: Cerf, 150 p., ISBN 2-204-07376-8

---

HUTCHENS, B.C., Levinas: a guide for the perplexed, New York: Continuum, 191 p., ISBN 0-8264-7282-6 / 0-8264-7283-4

---

KATZ, C. (ED.), Critical Assessments: Emmanuel Levinas, London: Routledge

---

KATZ, C.E., Levinas: Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers, London: Routledge, 160 p., ISBN 0-41-531049-0

---

KAVKA, M., Jewish messianism and the history of philosophy, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 241 p., ISBN 0-521-83103-2

---

LEVY, B., La confusion des temps, Lagrasse : Verdier, 118 p., ISBN 2-8643-2422-9

---

MOSES, S., Au-delà de la guerre. Trois études sur Lévinas, Tel-Aviv : Editions de l'Éclat, 124 p., ISBN 28-416-2083-2

---

NARBONNE, J.-M. & HANKEY, W., Lévinas et l'héritage grec, Sainte-Foy (Québec) : Les Presses de l'Université de Laval, 264 p., ISBN 2-763-78085-7

---

PLOURDE, S., Avoir-l'autre-dans-sa-peau: Lecture d'Emmanuel, Sainte-Foy (Québec) : Lévinas Les Presses de l'Université de Laval, 128 p., ISBN 2-763-78058-X

---

SALANSKIS, J.-M., Talmud,science et philosophie, Paris: Les Belles Lettres, 413 p., ISBN 2-2517-8012-2

---

SARACINO, M., On Being Human: A Conversation With Lonergan and Levinas, Milwaukee: Marquette University Press, 225 p., ISBN 0-8746-2687-0

---

TARTER, S., Evento e ospitalità. Lévinas, Derrida e la questione «straniera», Cittadella, 288 p.

---

THOMAS, E.L., Emmanuel Levinas: Ethics, Justice, and the Human Beyond Being, London: Routledge, 203 p., ISBN 0-41-597124-1

---

TOUMAYAN, A.P., Encountering the other: the artwork and the problem of difference in Blanchot and Levinas, Pittsburgh: Duquesne University Press, 231 p., ISBN 0-8207-0347-8 / 0-8207-0348-6

---

TREZISE, T., Encounters with Levinas, New Haven: Yale University Press, 145 p., ISBN 0-300-10216-X

---

TREZISE, T., Yale French Studies 104: Encounters With Levinas, New Haven: Yale University Press, 160 p., ISBN 0-300-10216-X

---

VANNI, M., L'impatience des réponses, Paris : CNRS Editions, 335 p., ISBN 2-2710-6201-2

---

VISKER, R., The inhuman condition: looking for difference after Levinas and Heidegger Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic, 299 p., ISBN 1-402-02825-3 / 1-402-02826-1 / 1-402-02827-X e-book

---

VRIES H. DE & HALE, G. (TRADUCTION), Minimal Theologies: Critiques of Secular Reason in Adorno and Levinas, Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 720 p., ISBN 0-8018-8017-3

---

WAAIJMAN, K., Tegendraads lezen: de Schrift vanuit joods perspectief, Kampen: Kok Agora, 150 p., ISBN 90-435-1034-3

---

WALLENIUS, T., Filosofian toinen - Levinas ja juutalaisuus Euroopalaisen filosofian seura, Tampere, 140 p., ISBN 95-255-0304-6

---

ZIELINSKI, A., Levinas. La responsabilité est sans pourquoi, Paris : PUF, 154 p., ISBN 2-1305-4586-6

---

## SECONDARY ARTICLES

---

AASLAND, D.G., On the Ethics Behind "Business Ethics, in Journal of business ethics: vol. 53 (2004), afl. 1, p. 3-8 (6)

---

ALFORD, C.F., Levinas and Political Theory, in Political theory: vol. 32 (2004), afl. 2, p. 146-171 (26)

---

ASKANI, H.-C., Der Name Gottes bei Emmanuel Lévinas und Jacques Derrida, in Evangelische Theologie: vol. 64 (2004), afl. 5, p. 379-393 (15)

---

ATTERTON, P., Ethical Cynicism, In Matthew Calarco & Peter Atterton (eds.), Animal Philosophy, New York: Continuum, 2004, p. 51-56

---

BATNITZKY, L., Dependence and Vulnerability., in *On Being Human: Women in Jewish Philosophy* edited by Hava Tirosh-Samuelson, Indiana University Press, Indiana University Press (Summer 2004)

---

BATNITZKY, L., Encountering the Modern Subject in Levinas, in *Yale French studies*: vol. 104 (2004), p. 6-21 (16)

---

BEACH, D., History and the Other: Dussel's Challenge to Levinas, in *Philosophy & social criticism*: vol. 30 (2004), afl. 3, p. 315-330 (16)

---

BREZIS, D., L'intériorité en question. Regards croisés sur Kierkegaard et Levinas, in *Rue Descartes*: (2004), afl. 43, p. 16-28 (13)

---

BURT, E.S., Hospitality in Autobiography: Levinas Chez De Quincey, in *ELH*: vol. 71 (2004), afl. 4, p. 867-898 (32)

---

CABESTAN, P., Le sujet chez Sartre et Levinas, in *Les temps modernes*: vol. 59 (2004), afl. 627, p. 228-241 (14)

---

CADENHEAD, F., A Major New Opera, and Timely., in *American record guide*, Vol. 67, Issue: 3 (May 01, 2004), p. 38, 2p

---

CHOPLIN, H., L'homme ou la littérature ? Lévinas et la phénoménologie de la transcendance radicale, in *Revue philosophique de la France et de l'étranger*, nr. 2, mai, 2004, p. 199-210

---

CIOCAN, C., Les repères d'une symétrie inversée. La phénoménologie de la mort entre Heidegger et Levinas, in *Alter*, nr. 12, 2004, p. 313-338

---

CRITCHLEY, S., Five Problems in Levinas's View of Politics and the Sketch of a Solution to them, in *Political theory*: vol. 32 (2004), afl. 2, p. 172-185 (14)

---

DURANTE, M., Le sens comme orientation de l'humain dans la philosophie d'E. Lévinas, in *Cahiers d'études lévinassiennes*, nr. 3, 2004, p. 269-312

---

EPSTEIN, D., D'Ulysse à Jonas, ou du retour à la récurrence, in *Cahiers d'études lévinassiennes*, nr. 3, 2004, p. 11-40

---

FABRE, P., Commentaire, in *Cahiers d'études lévinassiennes*, nr. 3, 2004, p. 227-239

---

FAGENBLAT, M., Lacking All Interest: Levinas, Leibowitz, and the Pure Practice of Religion, in *The Harvard theological review*: vol. 97 (2004), afl. 1, p. 1-32 (32)

---

FARLEY, W., Emmanuel Levinas: Ethics as Domination or Desire, in *Transitions in Continental Philosophy* (Albany, SUNY Press, 1994), A. Dallery, S. Watson, and E. M. Bowe(eds.), 1994, p. 273-281.

---

GONZÁLEZ, E. ÁLVAREZ, Vigencia Y Singularidad de Auschwitz = Análisis Temático - Emmanuel Levinas y Auschwitz, in *Anthropos*: (2004), afl. 203, p. 185-190 (6)

---

GUIBAL, F., Sans retour et sans recours, in *Sens en tous sens*, Galilée, 2004, p. 59-103

---

HANUS, G., L'universel en question. Noahisme et retour à partir des Lectures talmudiques d'E. Lévinas, in *Cahiers d'études lévinassiennes*, nr. 3, 2004, p. 41-71

---

KATZ, C., From Eros to Maternity: Love and Death in the Work of Emmanuel Levinas, in Hava Tirosh-Samuelson (ed.), *On Being Human: Women in Jewish Philosophy*, Indiana University Press, 2004

---

KATZ, C., The Responsibility of Irresponsibility: Taking Another Look at the Akedah, in Eric Nelson, Kent Still & Antje Kapust (eds.), Addressing Levinas, Evanston: Northwestern University Press, 2004

---

KATZ, C.E., Emmanuel Levinas and the Jewish Question, in Religious studies review: vol. 30 (2004), afl. 1, p. 3-12 (10)

---

LAROCHELLE, G., Liberté et justice chez Lévinas. L'expérience de l'impossible, in Revue philosophique de Louvain: vol. 102 (2004), afl. 4, p. 583-609 (27)

---

LAZARUS, J. BLOCK, Islam and the West in the Fiction of Cheikh Hamidou Kane, in Symposium: vol. 58 (2004), afl. 3, p. 179-190 (12)

---

LEGROS, R., Lévinas et les droits de l'autre homme, in Cahiers d'études lévinassiennes, nr. 3, 2004, p. 313-340

---

LEVENE, N., Levinas's beginnings: ethics, politics, and origins, in European legacy: vol. 9 (2004), afl. 1, p. 43-54 (12)

---

LIPARI, L., Listening for the Other: Ethical Implications of the Buber-Levinas Encounter, in Communication theory: vol. 14 (2004), afl. 2, p. 122-141 (20)

---

MACINTOSH, N.B., A comment on Recovering Accounting, in Critical perspectives on accounting, Vol. 15, Issue: 4-5 (May 2004 - July 2004), p. 529-541

---

MARION, E.N., Poiesis and Praxis – Bridging Beauty and Ethics: Duras and Levinas, in Phenomenological inquiry: vol. 28 (2004), p. 52-73 (22)

---

MASCARENHAS, S.J., Emmanuel Levinas (1906-1995). A Selected Annotated Primary Bibliography (Part 1), In Divyadaan 15: 1 (2004), p. 1-207

---

MASCARENHAS, S.J., Emmanuel Levinas (1906-1995). A Selected Annotated Primary Bibliography (Part 2), In Divyadaan 15: 1 (2004) p. 210-376

---

MASCARENHAS, S.J., ESKANAZI, T. & PHILIPS, G., Levinas and Biblical Studies, in Antonianum: vol. 79 (2004), afl. 3, p. 551-562 (12)

---

MATTERN, J., Une gnose à contre-sens: l'évasion de l'être vers le Dieu étranger de la création, in Cahiers d'études lévinassiennes, nr. 3, 2004, p. 83-111

---

MOYN, S., Transcendence, Morality, and History: Emmanuel Levinas and the Discovery of Søren Kierkegaard in France, in Yale French studies: vol. 104 (2004), p. 22-54 (33)

---

NIL, S., Después de Auschwitz: los libros del recuerdo - El Holocausto y el mal en Hannah Arendt y Emmanuel Levinas, in Quimera: (2004), afl. 238-239, p. 12

---

NISTELROOY, I. VAN, Brand in mijn gebeente. Een nieuw denken over zorg, in Mededelingen van de Levinas Studiekring 9, p. 3-24

---

PEREGO, V., Indagini sul pensiero contemporaneo - Temporalità e responsabilità. Lévinas, Derrida e la fenomenologia husseriana, in Rivista di filosofia neo-scolastica: vol. 96 (2004), afl. 2-3, p. 387-424 (38)

---

PETERS, G., Dissymmetry and Height: Rhetoric, Irony and Pedagogy in the Thought of Husserl, Blanchot and Levinas, in Human studies: vol. 27 (2004), afl. 2, p. 187-206 (20)

---

PLÜSS, D. & WOHLMUT, J., Judentum - Das Messianische - Judentum und Philosophie im Werk Emmanuel Lévinas'. in Theologische Revue: vol. 100 (2004), afl. 1, p. 74-76

---

(3)

---

PONZIO, A., Corps, langage, et altérité chez Emmanuel Lévinas, in *Semiotica*: vol. 148 (2004), afl. 1, p. 137-152 (16)

---

POORTHUIS, M., Zorg en surplus. Tussen onbegrensde verantwoordelijkheid en verde-lende rechtvaardigheid, in *Mededelingen van de Levinas Studiekring* 9, p. 25-42

---

RICOEUR, P., Otherwise: A Reading of Emmanuel Levinas's Otherwise than Being or Beyond Essence, in *Yale French studies*: vol. 104 (2004), p. 82-99 (18)

---

SHANKMAN, S., War and the Hellenic Splendor of Knowing: Levinas, Euripides, Celan, in *Comparative literature*: vol. 56 (2004), afl. 4, p. 347-361 (15)

---

SHAW, E.C. & ACHTENBERG, D., What Ought I to Do? Morality in Kant and Levinas. (Book), in *The review of metaphysics*: vol. 57 (2004), afl. 3 (01 03), p. 612 (2)

---

SUCASAS, A., Lévinas en Espagne: vingt-cinq ans de présence philosophique, in *Ca-hiers d'études lévinassiennes*, nr. 3, 2004, p. 393-423

---

TAMBLING, J., Levinas and Macbeth's 'Strange Images of Death', in *Essays in criticism*: vol. 54 (2004), afl. 4, p. 351-372 (22)

---

TOUMAYAN, A., I more than the others: Dostoevsky and Levinas, in *Yale French studies*: vol. 104 (2004), p. 55-66 (12)

---

UNEN, C. VAN, Is het denken van Levinas een gevaar voor de zorgverlener?, in *Medede-lingen van de Levinas Studiekring* 9, p. 43-55

---

URABAYEN, J., La critica de E. Levinas a la filosofía occidental: Abraham frente a Ulises, in *Estudios filosóficos*: vol. 53 (2004), afl. 153, p. 313-332 (20)

---

VANNI, M., Instant, événement et rupture chez E. Lévinas: vers une politique messia-nique ?, in Jocelyn Benoist et Fabio Merlini, *Une histoire de l'avenir. Messianité et révo-lution*, Vrin, 2004, p. 47-63

---

WYSCHOGROD, E., Levinas's Other and the Culture of the Copy, in *Yale French studies*: vol. 104 (2004), p. 126

---

## 2005

### PRIMARY BOOKS

---

**Het menselijk gelaat: essays**, Ambo: Amsterdam, 267 p., ISBN 90-263-1770-0

### SECONDARY BOOKS

---

GASTON, S., Derrida and disinterest, London: Continuum, 192 p., ISBN 0-8264-7823-9

---

GUIBAL, F., Approches d'Emmanuel Lévinas. L'inspiration d'une écriture, Paris : PUF, 176 p., ISBN 2-1305-4519-X

---

GUIBAL, F., Emmanuel Lévinas ou les intrigues du sens, Paris : PUF, 318 p., ISBN 2-1305-3889-4

---

HABIB, S., Lévinas et Rosenzweig. Philosophies de la Révélation, Paris : PUF, 296 p., ISBN 2-1305-4321-9

---

KATZ, C.E., Emmanuel Levinas, London: Routledge, 430 p., ISBN 0-415-31051-2

---

KATZ, C.E., Emmanuel Levinas, London: Routledge, 365 p., ISBN 0-415-31052-0

- KATZ, C.E., Emmanuel Levinas, London: Routledge, 365 p., ISBN 0-415-31053-9
- KATZ, C.E. & TROUT, L., Emmanuel Levinas, London: Routledge, 4 delen p., ISBN 0-415-31049-0 (set)
- KATZ, C.E. & TROUT, L., Emmanuel Levinas, London: Routledge, 430 p., ISBN 0-415-31054-7
- LARGE W., Emmanuel Levinas and Maurice Blanchot, Manchester: Clinamen Press, 200 p., ISBN 1-9030-8333-8
- NELSON, E. S., KAPUST, A. & STILL, K. (EDS), Addressing Levinas, Evanston: Northwestern University Pres, 331 p., ISBN 0-8101-2048-8
- PURCELL, M., Levinas: An Introduction for Theologians, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 224 p., ISBN 0-52-101280-5
- SECONDARY ARTICLES**
- 
- ATTERTON, P., Every one of us is responsible . . . and I most of all: The Influence of Dostoyevsky on the Philosophy of Emmanuel Levinas., in Donald Wehrs & David Haney (Eds.), Emmanuel Levinas and the 19th Century, Lubbock: Texas Tech University Press, 2005
- CIARAMELLI, F., Un temps achevé? Questions critiques à propos du messianisme chez Lévinas, in Cahiers d'études lévinassiennes, nr. 4, 2005, p. 11-19
- DELHOM, P., Le temps de la patience, in Cahiers d'études lévinassiennes, nr. 4, 2005, p. 21-47
- DRAZENOVICH, G., Towards a Levinasian Understanding of Christian Ethics: Emmanuel Levinas and the Phenomenology of the Other, in Cross currents: vol. 54 (2005), afl. 4, p. 37-54 (18)
- DURANTE, M., Mélancolie et messianisme. L'infinition de l'infini comme horizon du jugement, in Cahiers d'études lévinassiennes, nr. 4, 2005, p. 49-85
- EPSTEIN, D., Contre l'utopie, pour l'utopisme, in Cahiers d'études lévinassiennes, nr. 4, 2005, p. 87-104
- FABRE, P., L'interruption de l'histoire, in Cahiers d'études lévinassiennes, nr. 4, 2005, p. 249-261
- HANSEL, G., Léon Askenazi et Emmanuel Lévinas, de la distance à la proximité, in Cahiers d'études lévinassiennes, nr. 4, 2005, p. 275-289
- HANUS, G., Retour à l'immobilité, in Cahiers d'études lévinassiennes, nr. 4, 2005, p. 262-270\*
- HENDLEY, S., Speech and sensibility: Levinas and Habermas on the constitution of the moral point of view, in Continental Philosophy Review, Vol. 37, Issue: 2 (January 1, 2005), p. 153-173
- MATTERN, J., Mémoire et messianisme. Sur l'idée messianique chez G. Scholem, J. Taubes et E. Lévinas, in Cahiers d'études lévinassiennes, nr. 4, 2005, p. 201-232
- MORRISON, G., Levinas' philosophical origins: Husserl, Heidegger and Rosenzweig, in The Heythrop journal: vol. 46 (2005), afl. 1, p. 41-59 (19)

MURAKAMI, Y. & NAKA, M., Dans une culture sans Dieu. Lévinas au Japon, in Cahiers d'études lévinassiennes, nr. 4, 2005, p. 409-438

---

SUCASAS, A., Philosophie et théologie. Lecture d'un palimpseste, in Cahiers d'études lévinassiennes, nr. 4, 2005, p. 293-312.

---

WYGODA, S., Un midrash philosophique. A propos de la lecture lévinassienne du Talmud, in Cahiers d'études lévinassiennes, nr. 4, 2005, p. 313-352

---

---

## Reviews

### 1990

HAK, C., Een verrukkelijke zwakte: het vrouwelijke in het denken van Emmanuel Levinas in Praktische Theologie, vol. 17 (1990), afl. 5, p. 652. Door Troch, L.

---

### 1991

HACK, N.C., Een verrukkelijke zwakte, in Tijdschrift voor Filosofie, jrg. 53 (1991), p. 723 t/m 724 door Schellens, G.

---

PONTON, L., Entre-nous. Essai sur le penser-à-l'autre. in Laval théologique et philosophique, vol. 47, nr. 3, oct. 1991, 1991, p. 454-455

---

VELDHUIS, H., Geen begrip voor de ander, in Tijdschrift voor Filosofie, jrg. 53 (1991), p. 383, door Bouckaert, L.

---

VOORT, F.J.M., ROUPPE VAN DER, Intersubjectiviteit: wederzijdse begrenzing van de psychoanalyse en de fenomenologie van Levinas, in Tijdschrift voor psychiatrie, vol. 33 (1991), afl. boek2, p. 1-5. Door Kroon, J. de

---

VOORT, F.J.M. ROUPPE VAN DER, Doorlichting van de psychotherapeutische relatie vanuit de ethische stellingname van Emmanuel Levinas in Tijdschrift voor psychiatrie, vol. 33 (1991), afl. 2, p. 72. Door Liégeois, A.

---

VOORT, F.J.M. ROUPPE VAN DER, Doorlichting van de psychotherapeutische relatie vanuit de ethische stellingname van Emmanuel Levinas, in Tijdschrift voor psychiatrie, vol. 17 (1991), afl. 6, p. 383. Door Zwaal, P. van der

---

### 1992

KEY, J.A., Doorlichting van de psychotherapeutische relatie vanuit de ethische stellingname van Emmanuel Levinas, in Algemeen Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Wijsbegeerte [ANTW], jrg. 84 (1992), Afl. 02 (april) p. 156-157

---

KROESEN, J.O., Kwaad en zin, in Algemeen Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Wijsbegeerte [ANTW], jrg. 84 (1992), Afl. 02 (april) p. 151-153, Key, J.A.

---

RIESSEN, R. VAN, Erotiek en dood met het oog op transcendentie in de filosofie van Levinas, in Algemeen Nederlands tijdschrift voor wijsbegeerte, vol. 84 (1992), afl. 3, p. 215. Door Struyker Boudier, C.E.M.

---

RIESSEN, R. VAN, Erotiek en dood: met het oog op transcendentie in de filosofie van Levinas, in Filosofie & praktijk, vol. 13 (1992), afl. 2, p. 110 door Duyndam, J.

---

VOORT, F.J.M. ROUPPE VAN DER, Doorlichting van de psychotherapeutische relatie vanuit de ethische stellingname van Emmanuel Levinas, in *Algemeen Nederlands tijdschrift voor wijsbegeerte*, vol. 84 (1992), afl. 2, p. 156. Door Key, J.A

### 1993

BRÜMMER, V., Boekbesprekingen: Belief in god and intellectual honesty door R. Veldhuis e.a.; God en de filosofie door E. Levinas; over waarheid door A. Van Canterbury; Het kwaad... door P. Ricoeur, in *Nederlands theologisch tijdschrift*, vol. 47 (1993), afl. 4, p. 347

CRITCHLEY, S., The ethics of deconstruction: Derrida and Levinas in Environment and planning, Part D, Society and space; vol. 11 (1993), afl. 6, p. 742

GOUD, J., God als raadsel: peilingen in het spoor van Levinas, in *Tijdschrift voor theologie*, vol. 33 (1993), afl. 2, p. 197

GOUD, J., God als raadsel: peilingen in het spoor van Levinas, in *Algemeen Nederlands tijdschrift voor wijsbegeerte*, vol. 85 (1993), afl. 2, p. 191. Door Keij, J.A

GOUD, VAN J., Van publicaties over Levinas. in *Algemeen Nederlands tijdschrift voor wijsbegeerte*; vol. 85 (1993), afl. 2, p. 191

LEIJEN, A., Profielen van ethiek: van Aristoteles tot Levinas, in *Tijdschrift voor theologie*, vol. 33 (1993), afl. 2, p. 203

LEVY, L., Eenvoudig gezegd: Levinas, in *Filosofie Magazine*, jrg. 02 (1993), Afl. 06 (juli/augustus) p. 59-59. Tevens bespreking van: "Lévinas, l'utopie de l'humain, présence du Judaïsme" door Catherine Chalier.

VOORT, F.J.M., ROUPPE VAN DER., Intersubjectiviteit: wederzijdse begrenzing van de psychoanalyse en de fenomenologie van Levinas, in *Tijdschrift voor psychotherapie*, vol. 19 (1993), afl. 6, p. 391. Door Mooij, A.

### 1994

BERNASCONI, R. & CRITCHLEY, S., Re-Reading Levinas in *The modern language review*; vol. 89 (1994), afl. 1, p. 169-170 (2). Door Allen, Valer.

CRITCHLEY, S., The Ethics of Deconstruction: Derrida and Levinas in *Australasian journal of philosophy*; vol. 72 (1994), afl. 3, p. 390 (1). Boekbespreking door Hart, Kevin

GOUD, J.F., Emmanuel Levinas und Karl Barth: ein religionsphilosophischer und ethischer Vergleich door J.F. Goud; God als raadsel: peilingen in het spoor van Levinas, in *Nederlands theologisch tijdschrift*, 1994 vol. 48; afl. 1, 87 door Riessen van, R.D.N.

GOUD, J., God als raadsel: peilingen in het spoor van Levinas, in *De uil van Minvera*, vol. 10 (1994), afl. 3, p. 218. Door Kal, V.

KEIJ, J., Eenvoudig gezegd: Levinas. Een nieuwe blik op mens en wereld, in *Tijdschrift voor philosophie*; vol. 56 (1994), afl. 2, p. 391 (1). Door Struyker Boudier, C.E.M.

LACKEY, M., The Traumatized Subject, in *ANQ*, Vol. 7, Issue: 2 (April 01, 1994), p. 115, 3p

LEIJEN, A., Profielen van ethiek: van Aristoteles tot Levinas door A. Leijen, in *De uil van Minvera*, vol. 10 (1994), afl. 3, p. 214. Door Bauer, D.

RIESSEN, R.D.N. VAN, De structuur van Levinas' denken, in *Algemeen Nederlands Tijdschrift voor wijsbegeerte*, vol. 86 (1994), afl. 2, p. 191. Door Keij, J.A

schrift voor Wijsbegeerte [ANTW], jrg. 86 (1994), Afl. 02 (april), p. 153-155

---

STRUYKER BOUDIER, C.E.M., Eenvoudig gezegd, in Tijdschrift voor filosofie, jrg. 56 (1994), p. 391

---

## 1995

ANCKAERT, L., Tussen ons. Essays over het denken-aan-de-ander (E. Levinas). Vertaald door A. Kalshoven, in Mededelingen van de Levinas Studiekring 1 (1), p. 27-28

---

ANCKAERT, L., De tijd en de ander (E. Levinas). Vertaald door A. Kalshoven, in Mededelingen van de Levinas Studiekring 1 (2), p. 33-34

---

ANCKAERT, L., Van het zijn naar het zijnde (E. Levinas). Vertaald door A. Kalshoven, in Mededelingen van de Levinas Studiekring 1 (2), p. 33-34

---

ANCKAERT, L., Het menselijk gelaat. Essays van Emmanuel Levinas. Gekozen en ingeleid door A. Peperzak, in Mededelingen van de Levinas Studiekring 1 (2), p. 31

---

ANCKAERT, L., De totaliteit en het Oneindige. Essay over de exterioriteit (E. Levinas). Vertaald door Th. de Boer en C. Bremmers, met aantekeningen van Th. de Boer, in Mededelingen van de Levinas Studiekring 1 (2), p. 32

---

BERNASCONI, R. & CRITCHLEY, S., Re-reading Levinas in Literature & theology; vol. 9 (1995), afl. 4, p. 458. Door Kemp, Peter.

---

BERNASCONI, R. & CRITCHLEY, S., Re-Reading Levinas in French studies; vol. 49 (1995), afl. 2, p. 231 (1). Door Hand, S.

---

VRIES, H. DE, Theologie in Pianissimo und zwischen Rationalität und Dekonstruktion: die Aktualität der Denkfiguren Adornos und Levinas' door in Nederlands theologisch tijdschrift, vol. 49 (1995), afl. 3, p. 254. Door Steunebrink, G.

---

## 1996

ANCKAERT, L., Zijn en waken. Denken in het spoor van Emmanuel Levinas (Ruud Wethen), in Mededelingen van de Levinas Studiekring 2 (2), p. 48

---

DERRIDA, J., Geweld en metafysica: essay over het denken van Emmanuel Levinas in Filosofie & praktijk, vol. 17 (1996), afl. 4, p. 217. Door Duyndam, J.

---

DUYNDAM, J., Geweld en metafysica. Essay over het denken van Emmanuel Levinas (Jacques Derrida). Ingeleid van vertaald door Dirk de Schutter, in Mededelingen van de Levinas Studiekring 2 (2), p. 46-48

---

LEVINAS, E., In the Time of Nations, in The New York review of books; vol. 43 (1996), afl. 5, p. 37. Door Donoghue, Denis

---

LEVINAS, E., Dieu, la mort et le temps in French review, Vol. 69, Issue: 5 (April 1996), p. 821-822

---

LLEWELYN, J., Emmanuel Levinas: The Genealogy of Ethics in Radical philosophy; (1996), afl. 80, p. 46 (1). Door Sandford, Stella

---

WOLTMANN, J. & BRANDT, M., Antlitz - Mord - Gesetz: Figuren des Anderen bei Gertrud Kolmar und Emmanuel Lévinas in Zeitschrift für Germanistik; (1996), afl. 2, p. 483-484 (2)

---

## 1997

ANCKAERT, L., God, de dood en de ander: Sorbonne-colleges (E. Levinas). Ingeleid,

---

vertaald en geannoteerd door C. Quené, in Mededelingen van de Levinas Studiekring 3, p. 36-37

---

COBBEN, P., Postdialectic zedelijkheid: ontwerp voor een Hegeliaans antwoord op Heidegger, Habermas, Derrida en Levinas in Algemeen Nederlands tijdschrift voor wijsbegeerte, vol. 89 (1997), afl. 3, p. 243. Door Griffioen, S.

---

LLEWELYN, J., Emmanuel Lévinas: The Genealogy of Ethics, in The philosophical quarterly; vol. 47 (1997), afl. 189, p. 557. Door Williams, James

---

POORTHUIS, M., Exodus en Odyssee, in Mededelingen van de Levinas Studiekring 3, p. 33-35

---

## 1998

DESROCHES, D., Transcendance et intelligibilité. in Laval théologique et philosophique, vol. 54, nr. 3, oct. 1998, 1998, p. 630-631

---

DOMINGUEZ REY, A., La llamada exotica. El pensamiento de Emmanuel Lévinas. Eros, Gnosis, Poiesis, in Phenomenological inquiry; vol. 22 (1998), p. 142-147 (6). Door Martínez, Pedro Santan

---

LEVINAS, E., Basic Philosophical Writings, in Tijdschrift voor philosophie; vol. 60 (1998), afl. 3, p. 613 Boekbespreking door Bouckaert, L.

---

LEVINAS, E., Transcendance et Intelligibilité, in Laval théologique et philosophique; vol. 54 (1998), afl. 3

---

LEVINAS, E., Basic Philosophical Writings, in The modern schoolman; vol. 76 (1998), afl. 1, p. 84 (1). Door Barber, Michael D.

---

PEPERZAK, A.T., Platonic Transformations, With and After Hegel, Heidegger, and Levinas, in The modern schoolman; vol. 76 (1998), afl. 1, p. 89 (1). Door Barber, Michael D.

---

PLOURDE, S., Comptes rendus - Emmanuel Lévinas. Altérité et responsabilité, in Dialogue; vol. 37 (1998), afl. 3, p. 615-616 (2). Door Valevicius, Andrius

---

## 1999

BAUW, C. DE, L'envers du sujet: lire autrement Emmanuel Levinas. in JBSP; vol. 30 (1999), afl. 2, p. 239. Door Llewelyn, John

---

LEVINAS, E., Of God Who Comes to Mind, in Modern theology; vol. 15 (1999), afl. 4, p. 522-523 (2). Door Westphal, Merold

---

LEVINAS, E., Entre Nous: Thinking-of-the-Other, in Ethics, Vol. 110, Issue: 1 (October 1999), p. 246-247

---

LEVINAS, E., Entre-Nous: On Thinking of the Other, in Modern theology; vol. 15 (1999), afl. 3, p. 384. Door Westphal, Merold

---

LLEWELYN, J., Emmanuel Levinas: The Genealogy of Ethics, in JBSP; vol. 30 (1999), afl. 3, p. 346-347 (2). Door Large, William

---

LOSCO, J., Platonic Transformations, in Political studies, Vol. 47, Issue: 4 (September 02, 1999), p. 809, 1/3p

---

MEULINK-KORF, H., Contextueel pastoraat: theologische optiek en pastorale optie, in Praktische theologie; vol. 26 (1999), afl. 1, p. 89-93 (5). Door Rhijn, A. van

---

PEPERZAK, A.T., Beyond: The Philosophy of Emmanuel Levinas, in Continental philosophy review; vol. 32 (1999), afl. 1, p. 101-104 (4). Door Westphal, Merold

---

## 2000

CRITCHLEY, S., Ethics-Politics-Subjectivity: Essays on Derrida, Levinas and Contemporary French Thought, in Radical philosophy; (2000), afl. 99, p. 51. Door MacKenzie, Iain

---

GONTARSKI, S. E. & MOLE, G.D., Lévinas, Blanchot, Jabès: Figures of Estrangement, in The modern language review; vol. 95 (2000), afl. 2, p. 520 (1). Boekbespreking door Hill, Leslie

---

KUNZ, G., The Paradox of Power and Weakness: Levinas and an Alternative Paradigm for Psychology, in Theory & psychology; vol. 10 (2000), afl. 2, p. 282-283 (2). Boekbespreking door Kugelmann, Robert

---

LARGE, W., Altared Ground: Levinas, History and Violence, in JBSP; vol. 31 (2000), afl. 2, p. 206-207 (2). Door Schroeder, Brian

---

MARZANO, S., Jaspers, Lévinas e il pensiero della differenza - Il sublime nell'ermeneutica di Luigi Pareyson, in Gregorianum; vol. 81 (2000), afl. 3, p. 619-620 (2). Boekbespreking door Tilliette, X.

---

PLÜSS, D., Die heimliche Geburt des Subjekts - Das Subjekt und sein Werden im Denken Emmanuel Lévinas'. Stuttgart 1998, in Praktische Theologie; vol. 35 (2000), afl. 4, p. 311-312 (2). Boekbespreking door Sandherr, Susanne

---

RIESSEN, R. VAN, Van passiviteit naar passie: Eros en lichamelijkheid in het werk van Emmanuel Levinas (Astrid Thoné), in Mededelingen van de Levinas Studiekring 5, p. 43-45

---

RIESSEN, R. VAN, Levinas en Rosenzweig: De filosofie en de terugkeer tot de religie (Victor Kal), in Mededelingen van de Levinas Studiekring 5, p. 46-49

---

ROBBINS, J., Altered Reading: Levinas and Literature, in JBSP; vol. 31 (2000), afl. 2, p. 203-205 (3). Door Llewelyn, John

---

WESTPHAL, M., Adriaan Theodoor Peperzak: Beyond: The Philosophy of Emmanuel Levinas, in Continental philosophy review; vol. 33 (2000), afl. 1, p. 93-105 (13)

---

## 2001

BRAULT, P.-A., Adieu to Emmanuel Levinas, in Ethics, Vol. 111, Issue: 4 (July 2001), p. 841. Boekbespreking door Naas, Michael

---

CHAMPAGNE, R.A., The Ethics of Reading According to Emmanuel Lévinas, in French studies; vol. 55 (2001), afl. 3, p. 422 (1). Door Hand, Se.

---

DAVIS, C., Levinas: An Introduction, in International studies in philosophy; vol. 33 (2001), afl. 1, p. 146-147 (2). Door Enns, Diane

---

ESKIN, M., Ethics and Dialogue in the Works of Levinas, Bakhtin, Mandel'shtam, and Celan, New York: Oxford University Press, 2000, in Arcadia; vol. 36 (2001), afl. 2, p. 376-378 (3). Door Block, Richard

---

GIACOMINI, B., Relazione e alterità. Tra Simmel e Lévinas, in Rivista di storia della filosofia; (2001), afl. 3, p. 538-541 (4). Boekbespreking door Grigenti, Fabio

---

GIBSON, A., Postmodernity Ethics and the Novel From Leavis to Levinas, in Literature & theology; vol. 15 (2001), afl. 4, p. 417-419 (3). Door Mills, Kevin

---

KEENAN, D. KING, Death and Responsibility: The "Work" of Levinas, in Ethics, Vol. 111, Issue: 3 (April 2001), p. 665-666

---

LEVINAS, E. Positivité et transcendance. Suivi de Levinas et la phénoménologie, in Tijdschrift voor philosophie; vol. 63 (2001), afl. 1, p. 182 (1). Door Welten, R.

---

OLIVER, K., Textures of Light, in Hypatia, Vol. 16, Issue: 1 (Januari 01, 2001), p. 106, 3p

---

PEPERZAK, A.T., Platonic Transformations: With and After Hegel, Heidegger, and Levinas, in International studies in philosophy; vol. 33 (2001), afl. 2, p. 152-154 (3). Boekbespreking door Zuckert, Catherine

---

ROBBINS, J., Altered Reading: Levinas and Literature, in Comparative literature; vol. 53 (2001), afl. 1, p. 86-87 (2). Door Mole, Gary D.

---

ROBBINS, J., Altered Reading: Levinas and Literature, in The journal of religion; vol. 81 (2001), afl. 3, p. 518-519 (2). Door Kosky, Jeffrey L.

---

SANDFORD, S., The Metaphysics of Love: Gender and Transcendence in Levinas, in Radical philosophy; (2001), afl. 109, p. 45-47 (3). Door Durie, Robin

---

## 2002

CHALIER, C., Pour une morale au-delà du savoir. Kant et Lévinas, in Philosophisches Jahrbuch; vol. 109 (2002), afl. 2, p. 422-424 (3). Door Fischer, Norbert

---

CHANTER, T., Feminist Interpretations of Emmanuel Levinas, in The review of metaphysics; vol. 56 (2002), afl. 2 (01 12), p. 413 (2). Door Gunning, Meredith.

---

COHEN, R.A., Ethics, Exegesis and Philosophy: Interpretation after Levinas, in The journal of religion; vol. 82 (2002), afl. 4, p. 669 (1). Door Jung, Kevin

---

ESKIN, M., Ethics and Dialogue in the Works of Levinas, Bakhtin, Mandel'shtam, and Celan, in The Slavic and East European journal; vol. 46 (2002), afl. 2, p. 399 (1). Door Bogdanov, Alexei

---

ESKIN, M., Ethics and Dialogue in the Works of Levinas, Bakhtin, Mandel'shtam and Celan, in The modern language review; vol. 97 (2002), afl. 3, p. 788 (1). Door Tambling, Jeremy

---

LEVINAS, E., Entre-Nous: On Thinking-of-the-Other, in Dialogue; vol. 41 (2002), afl. 2, p. 403-404 (2). Door Williamson, George E.A.

---

LEVINAS, E., God, Death, and Time, in Theological studies; vol. 63 (2002), afl. 1, p. 198-199 (2)

---

MERCER, R., Levinas and the Philosophy of Religion, in Journal of the history of philosophy; vol. 40 (2002), afl. 3, p. 410 (1)

---

SRAJEK, M.C., In the Margins of Deconstruction: Jewish Conceptions of Ethics in Emmanuel Levinas and Jacques Derrida, in JBSP; vol. 33 (2002), afl. 1, p. 104-105 (2). Door Lesser, Harry

---

WELTEN, R., Fenomenologie en beeldverbod bij Emmanuel Levinas en Jean-Luc Marion, in Tijdschrift voor philosophie; vol. 64 (2002), afl. 3, p. 601 (1). Door Verhack, I.

---

## 2003

AJZENSTAT, O., Driven Back to the Text: The Premodern Sources of Levinas's Post-modernism, in Studies in religion; vol. 32 (2003), afl. 1-2, p. 186-187 (2). Boekbespreking door Pasulka, D.

AJZENSTAT, O., Driven Back to the Text: The Premodern Sources of Levinas's Post-modernism, in American Catholic philosophical quarterly; vol. 77 (2003), afl. 1, p. 133-136 (4)

CAYGILL, H., Levinas and the Political, in Radical philosophy; (2003), afl. 118, p. 44-45 (2). Door Thompson, Chris

CHANTER, T., Time, Death and the Feminine: Levinas with Heidegger, in International studies in philosophy; vol. 35 (2003), afl. 1, p. 136-137 (2). Door Kosky, Jeffrey L.

COHEN, R.A., Ethics, Exegesis and Philosophy: Interpretation after Levinas, in Journal of the American Academy of Religion; vol. 71 (2003), afl. 2, p. 469. Door Smith, S.G.

DRABINSKI, J.E., Sensibility and Singularity: The Problem of Phenomenology, in Levinas in JBSP; vol. 34 (2003), afl. 1, p. 103 (1). Door Large, William

GIBSON, A., Postmodernity, Ethics and the Novel: From Leavis to Levinas, in Zeitschrift für Anglistik und Amerikanistik; vol. 51 (2003), afl. 3, p. 328-329 (2). Door Merten, Kai

JOHNSON, P. ALTENBERND, Levinas and the Philosophy of Religion, in International journal for philosophy of religion; vol. 53 (2003), afl. 3, p. 181-184 (4)

LEVINAS, E., God, Death, and Time, in International studies in philosophy; vol. 35 (2003), afl. 2, p. 154-161 (8). Door Cohen, Richard A.

MERCER, R., The Cambridge Companion to Levinas, in Journal of the history of philosophy; vol. 41 (2003), afl. 4, p. 571-572 (2)

POORTHUIS, M., God in Frankrijk. Zes hedendaagse Franse filosofen over God (R. Welten en P. Jonkers, red.), in Mededelingen van de Levinas Studiekring 8, p. 69-82

ZACHARY NEWTON, A., The Fence and the Neighbor: Emmanuel Levinas, Yeshayahu Leibowitz, and Israel Among the Nations, in Judaism; vol. 52 (2003), afl. 1-2, p. 111-121 (11). Boekbespreking door Bush, Andrew

ZIELINSKI, A., Lecture de Merleau-Ponty et Levinas: le corps, le monde, l'autre, in Laval théologique et philosophique; vol. 59 (2003), afl. 3, p. 615-618 (4). Boekbespreking door Moreau, D.

## 2004

ALTENBERND JOHNSON, P., The Cambridge Companion to Levinas, in International journal for philosophy of religion; vol. 55 (2004), afl. 2, p. 127-130 (4)

CRITCHLEY, S. & BERNASCONI, R., The Cambridge Companion to Levinas, in International journal for philosophy of religion; vol. 55 (2004), afl. 2, p. 127-129 (3). Door Johnson, Patricia Altenbernd

FURGALSKA, B., Edeltà all'umano: responsabilità-per-l'altro nella filosofia di Emmanuel Levinas, Rome: Verso L'Umano Press, 1999, in Phenomenological inquiry; vol. 28 (2004), p. 177-180 (4). Door Andrews, Michael F.

KOSKY, J.L., Levinas and the Philosophy of Religion, in The journal of religion; vol. 84

(2004), afl. 2, p. 304-305 (2). Door Reynolds, Thomas

LÜTKEHAUS, L., Emmanuel Lévinas, in Die Zeit; vol. 59 (2004), afl. 37, p. 46

MALKA, S., Emmanuel Lévinas, in Theologie und Philosophie; vol. 79 (2004), afl. 3, p. 441 (1). Door Strelbel, V.

MEULINK-KORF, H., De professionals. Hulpverleners tussen kwetsbaarheid en beheersing (Chaim van Unen), in Mededelingen van de Levinas Studiekring 9, p. 56-61

MOEBIUS, S., Die soziale Konstituierung des Anderen. Grundrisse einer poststrukturalistischen Sozialwissenschaft nach Lévinas und Derrida, in Soziologische Revue; vol. 27 (2004), afl. 2, p. 232-234 (3) door Angermüller, Johannes

### **Theses (incl. Dissertations)**

#### **1990**

DAVIES, P., Experience and distance: Heidegger, Blanchot, Levinas, Sussex

#### **1991**

VOORT, F.J.M.R. VAN DER, Intersubjectiviteit: wederzijdse begrenzing van de psychoanalyse en de fenomenologie van Levinas, Delft: Eburon, 204 p., ISBN 90-5166-201-7. Proefschrift Nijmegen. Met lit. opg., reg. - Met samenvattingen in het Frans, Duits en Engels

#### **1992**

NUNES DA MATA, J.P., Emmanuel Lévinas: a inquietação ética perante o discurso ontológico sous la direction de Prof. Dr. Isabel Carmelo Rosa Renaud, Lisboa : Universidade Nova de Lisboa, Faculdade de ciências Sociais e Humanas

SOUVEREIN-SCHRÖDER, M., De bevrijdende ander, jij die mij aanzie: verschijning van het woord van God in het gelaat van de ander in de filosofie van Emmanuel Levinas, Tilburg: Theologische Faculteit, 100 p. Doctoraalscriptie

#### **1993**

HACK, N.C., Groter dan ons hart: de verhouding van God en mens bij Karl Barth en Emmanuel Levinas met het oog op het nieuwe tijds denken, Zoetermeer: Boekencentrum, 255 p., ISBN 90-239-0444-3, proefschrift Universiteit van Amsterdam. Met lit. opg. en samenvatting in het Engels

HAYAT, P., La pensée sociale d'E. Lévinas sous la direction de P. Ladrière, EHESS

MESKIN, J.E., Language and revelation in the philosophy of Emmanuel Levinas, Ann Arbor, MI: University Microfilms International, Dissertation Princeton University 1991

#### **1994**

BRODY, D.H., Emmanuel Levinas: difficult beginnings, University of Essex

ERDLE, B.R., Antlitz - Mord - Gesetz: Figuren des Anderen bei Gertrud Kolmar und Emmanuel Lévinas, Wien: Passagen Verlag, 338 p., ISBN 3-85165-095-6. Aanvaard als proefschrift, Zürich 1993

GERAETS, Y., Levinas over het goddelijke menselijke: de verhouding tussen de al-macht van God en de autonomie van de mens nader onderzocht in de filosofie van

Emmanuel Levinas, Tilburg: Theologische Faculteit, Doctoraalscriptie. Lit. opg

HUTCHENS, B.C., Levinas and the quest for a coherent "post-humanist" ethics, Oxford,

LEONARD, P., Atheses of alterity: Emmanuel Levinas and post-structuralist theory, Nottingham,

WELTEN, R., Afscheid van het zijn: het 'er is' en de bevrijding uit het 'er is' bij Levinas, Rotterdam: Erasmus Universiteit, 113 p. Doktoraalscriptie

### 1995

BIEMEN, J.D. VAN, Het gelaat van Levinas: de ethiek van Emmanuel Levinas in maatschappelijk en cultuurwetenschappelijk perspectief, Heerlen: Open universiteit, 124 p.

EAGLESTONE, R.A., Emmanuel Levinas and the ethics of criticism, Wales: Lampeter

### 1996

BRET-FONTAINE, A., La patience ordonnée à l'infini. essai sur l'œuvre d'E. Lévinas sous la direction de F. Chirpaz, Lyon

NISTELROOY, I. VAN, Martha en Maria revisited. Zorg als ethisch perspectief, Tilburg: Tilburg University Press, 152 p., ISBN 90-3619-746-5. Bevat hoofdstuk over de betekenis van Levinas voor de zorgethiek

STRANDJORD, J.P., The Politics and Ethics of Beauty: A Theological Reconsideration of Conscience with the Aid of Whitehead and Levinas, Ann Arbor, MI: UMI 1996

### 1997

BEN-NAFTALI, M., Effects of the Holocaust on three post-modernist thinkers: Levinas, Lyotard and Derrida, Oxford

OUEDRAOGO, D.A., E. Lévinas. Une inspiration religieuse pour une philosophie de la vie, Paris, 382 p.

RHIJN, M.A. VAN & KORF, J.N., De context en de ander: Nagy herlezen in het spoor van Levinas met het oog op pastoraat, Zoetermeer: Boekencentrum, 496 p.. Proefschrift Universiteit van Amsterdam. Met lit. opg., reg. - Met samenvatting in het Engels en Hongaars

SANDFORD, S., The question of the feminine: Levinas and Plato, University of Essex

### 1998

BONFANTI, E., Du neutre à l'autre. Essai sur la pensée esthétique de M. Blanchot et d'E. Lévinas sous la direction de D. Charles, Nice, 320 p.

COULIBALY, S., Temps et humanisme radical: Nietzsche et Lévinas (Essai d'interprétation des fréquences de Nietzsche dans la pensée de Lévinas) sous la direction de J. Colette, Paris, 394 p.

COYLE, C., Otherwise than guilt: on the need for politics in Emmanuel Levinas' ethics, University College Dublin

DUDIAK, J., The intrigue of ethics: a reading of the idea of discourse in the thought of Emmanuel Levinas, Toronto: Tea for Two Graphic Design, 422 p., ISBN 0-8232-2093-1. Proefschrift Vrije Universiteit, Amsterdam. Lit. opg.: p. [411]-422. - Met samenvatting in het Nederlands

KAYSER, P., *La défaillance du sujet. Le féminin. Différence sexuelle et immémorial dans les écrits d'E. Lévinas sous la direction de R. Schérer*, Paris

LAH, C., *Éthique et politique: des "voies lévinassiennes" pour l'Afrique?* sous la direction de F. Guibal, Strasbourg

ZIELINSKI, A., *L'énigme du monde: un problème phénoménologique. Lecture de M. Merleau-Ponty et d'E. Lévinas sous la direction de J. Colette*, Paris

## 1999

DIERICKX-VERHEYE, F., *Le problème du mal chez Lévinas sous la direction de Alain Gouhier*, Nancy

RAVESTEIN, A., *De roepende: een theologisch onderzoek naar het appèlkarakter van de relatie God, de ander en ik*, Zoetermeer: Boekencentrum, 283 p., ISBN 90-239-0590-3. Proefschrift Universiteit Utrecht. Met lit.opg. - Met samenvatting in het Frans en Engels

SHEIL, C.P., *The subjunctive mood in Kierkegaard and Levinas*, Cambridge

## 2000

LOVE, K.J., *Making sense: a study of meaning and desire around Emmanuel Levinas*, Sussex

QUINSEY, J., *Levinas and Bakhtin: alterity, textuality, ethics*, Sheffield

## 2001

QUEYROUX, N., *L'acte philosophique selon V. Jankelevitch et E. Lévinas sous la direction de J. Colette*, Paris

ROBINSON, S., *Levinas, Hegel and the approach to the other*, Sussex

VANNI, M., *L'impatience des réponses: L'éthique d'Emmanuel Lévinas au risque de son inscription pratique sous la direction de Raphaël Célis et J.-François Courtine*, Université de Lausanne

WELTEN, R., *Fenomenologie en beelverbod by E. Levinas en J.-L. Marion*, Budel: Damon, 256 p., ISBN 90-5573-217-6. Proefschrift Katholieke Theologische Universiteit Utrecht. Met lit. opg., reg. - Met samenvatting in het Engels

## 2002

BOVO, E., *La pensée d'autrui chez Emmanuel Lévinas et Jacques Derrida sous la direction de F. Dastur et M. Ruggenini*, co-tutelle Université de Venise et Paris XII Crétel

CASEY, T.E., *The humble and the humiliated subject in Levinas' philosophy*, University College Dublin

FONTES, F.P., *Michel Tournier: à la recherche de l'Autre sous la direction de Prof. Doutor Nuno Júdice*, Universidade Nova de Lisboa

PORTERA, T., *Evoluzione ed aspetti del concetto di presente nel pensiero di Emmanuel Levinas*, Università di Palermo

RUIJVEN, E., VAN, *In het spoor van de ander: over Eros en kunst in en voorbij het werk van Levinas*, Erasmus Universiteit, Rotterdam, 71 p., doctoraalscriptie

**2003**

COOLS, A., Sous la direction de A. Burms, Institut supérieur de Philosophie de Leuven (Belgique)

PICAVET, O., Le sens et le sens de la vie chez Lévinas sous la direction de Jean-Michel Salanskis et Catherine Chalier, Paris

PINCHEVSKI, A., Interruption and Alterity: Dislocating Communication, McGill University

**2005**

LOSTAO BOYA, E., La aportación de Levinas a la filosofía: estudio de Totalidad e infinito sous la direction de Dr. Juan A. García González